

Associated to the site <http://digilander.libero.it/dotor43>

English to Piedmontese Vocabulary

With some notes about piedmontere spelling, phonology, grammar, syntax, idiomatic expressions and quotations.

Amatorial work

blank page

Foreword

This Vocabulary has to be considered an amatorial work. Indeed the author is not a literary man, but a physicist, now retired researcher, who worked in telecommunication field. He knows English since he used it for many years all around the world and he knows Piedmontese since it is his mother tongue (he learned Italian at school). Anyway the work has been done with the intention of doing a good work. Nevertheless the fact does not avoid the possibility of errors. Then if you actually need something absolutely reliable, please refer to books and vocabularies written by "officially true" experts, due to the amatorial character of this work.

Phonetic symbols

They are based on the ones of "Merryam WWWEBSTER Dictionary" (and written in green). For describing the piedmontese, italian and french sounds we preferred to make some modification, as described below. We can also (an better) refer to vocal files that you can find in the mentioned web site.

Be careful, these are phonetic symbols and NOT letters.

We shortly recall the sounds represented by the used symbols, with some improvement, that could be useful

Symbol	It sounds like:	Symbol	It sounds like:
&	the letters a in banana	b	the letter b in bed
bb	the letters bb in abbey	c, k	the letter c in car
cc, ck	the letters cc in account	[ch]	the letters ch in church
[cch]	a bit more forced [ch], like tch in switch	d	the letter d in data
[dd]	the group dd in padding	e	the letter e in bed
æ, a	the letter a in and	&	shorter than the letter i in sir (similar to french e mute)
f	the letter f in frog	[ff]	the group ff in afford
g	the letter g in green	j	the letter j in job
i	the letter i in ink	y	the letter y in yard
l	the letter l in lip	m	the letter m in many
[mm]	the group mm in mummy	n	the letter n in nose
[nn]	the group nn in Conny	[ng]	unique sound as ng in speaking
[gn], [nʸ]	unique sound as in the french digne or ital. castagna	u	the letters oo in foot
o	the letter o in Ontario	p	the letter p in pin
[pp]	the group pp in supper	[qu]	composite sound as qu in queen
r	the letter r in ring , more "rolled"	[rr]	group rr in array
s	the letter s in sir	[ss]	the group ss in massive
z	the letter s in rose	t	the letter t in tip
[tt]	the group tt in attack	[ue]	the letter u in the french sur
v	the letter v in native	w	the letter w in what
[oe]	the group eu in the french (piedm) feu	w	the letter w in what but very short

Sounds are represented not depending by the preceding or following ones. That means, for example, that in the group \ ge \ the " g " is like in the word "golf " and in the group \ je \ the " j " is like the " G " in "Germay". The vowel supporting the tonic stress of the word is preceded by an apostrophe.

We remember here that in piedmontese sounds do not exist like:

- 1) - \ zh \ as si in vision.
 - 2) - \ sh \ as ssi in mission.
 - 3) - the italian sounds of gli, gle ("fricative" in italian). In case of need they will be indicated respectively with the symbols \ [gli] \, \ [gle] \.
 - 4) - the two italian sounds of z. In case of need they (both) will be indicated as \ Z \.
 - 5) - all the other sounds reported in our reference (Merryam WWWebster).
- Some of the above sounds exist instead in French and Italian.

Notes

The alphabetic order in this vocabulary is the English one (of course). The Piedmontese alphabetic order considered (in case of need) is the following:

a, b, c, d, e, ë, f, g, h, i, j, l, m, n, n-, o, ò, p, q, r, s, t, u, v, z

In the piedmontese alphabetic order considered the letter *e* is followed by the letter *ë* (considered as two different letters), letter *n* is followed by the letter *n-* (considered as two different letters) and the letter *o* is followed by the letter *ò* (considered as two different letters).

In this way the word "*vesta*" will precede the word "*vënner*", the word "*sindh*" will precede the word "*sin-a*" and the word "*sota*" will precede the word "*sòco*". Of course this is much more relevant for the Piedmontese to English Vocabulary.

An editorial note

English words are written in black bold, or in *black italic*. The phonetic symbols are written in *green* and included in reverse slashes. Piedmontese translations are written in *blue bold* or possibly in *blue italic*. Some piedmontese words that are sometimes used, but they are quite bad italianisms, and have to be avoided whenever possible, are written in *violet bold* or possibly in *violet italic*. Finally we write in *italic brown* Latin nouns of animals and plants (zoo. and bot.) and, in general, Latin words (when required).

When an Engl. word can have two or more different meanings in Piedm. these ones are divided by numbers. synonyms are divided by dashes.

Other notes for consultation.

Here we put some notes that can be useful, in particular when the piedmontese grammar and syntax are not yet completely clear to the reader. Besides, since this is a necessarily reduced vocabulary, we give some rules (not always valid, of course) that can help in discovering how to translate some word not listed in this job.

About auxiliary verbs

In Piedmontese, also for the active form, there are two auxiliary verbs which are "*avëj*" and "*esse*". Transitive verbs always use the auxiliary "*avëj*", while some intransitive verbs (see grammar) use the auxiliary "*avëj*" while other intransitive verbs use the auxiliary "*esse*". Then there are also some intransitive verbs that can be found (correctly) both making use of the auxiliary "*avëj*" and of the auxiliary "*esse*". In this work we specify this situation for all the intransitive verbs, while for the transitive ones we avoid to repeat each time that they make use of the auxiliary "*avëj*".

Adjectives and Participles

Firstly we recall the attention on the fact that in Piedmontese does not exist a Present Participle considered a mood and tense of each verb. When it is necessary there are specific adjectives supporting this logical meaning, may be not derived from the verb itself.

Then we notice that often, in many languages, the Past Participle of the verb is also an adjective. This can happen also in Piedmontese, but not always. Many common piedmontese verbs have a Past Participle which is not also an adjective, and it cannot be used as an adjective. For example the verb "*rompe*" (= *to break*) has a Past Participle which is "*rompù*", but the related adjective is "*rot*". Then we have, e. g. : "*mi i l'hai rompù ...*" = "*I have broken ...*", but "*ël piat a l'è rot*" = "*the dish is broken*". In this work we don't note (always) when the past participle is also an adjective, while we underline when past participle and adjective are different.

Altered nouns and adjectives

Many nouns, in Piedmontese, can be altered into diminutive, of endearment, augmentative, pejorative forms. Rules for these alterations are reported in the grammar, and the alteration themselves, in general, are not listed in this work. Anyway we report the words coming from irregular alterations, and also some of the most common of the others. In particular we note when the alteration change the meaning of the word. A similar speech, applied to adjectives, can be done about comparatives and superlatives, which usually are not listed, unless they are irregular.

Gender and number

For adjectives and for nouns having the two (masculine and feminine) genders, usually the form which appears in *blue bold* is the *masculine singular* one. Masculine plural is usually invariant with respect the singular (see grammar). Rules for deriving the feminine form, both singular and plural, from the masculine one, can be found in the grammar. Anyway in this vocabulary we will report the complete declension of the word, in the order: Word (bold blue), type of word, pronunciation (in green, inside back slashes) If present, masculine plural, feminine singular, feminine plural (italic blue).

Pronouns and related particles

Since the translation of the English pronouns into Piedmontese could be quite complex, we will provide a number of essential examples for each voice. Of course it is important to refer to Grammar, and also a good practice will be required. (We remember also that possessive adjectives and pronoun are in concordance, in Piedmontese, with the owned thing and not with the possessor.

About verbs

For verbs we list, as usual, the present infinitive of the active form. Then, sometimes we also report the infinitive of the reflexive form, in particular when this form has a different meaning. In Piedmontese there are a number of verb that can have some forms of the second conjugation and other forms of the third one and verbs that allow forms of both these two conjugation (*verb fsonian*). It is important to refer to grammar, but in this case we try to list all what can make it easy to find the meaning of the related words.

Translation of words not listed in the vocabulary.

While looking for the translation of an English word, not always the word can be found, as it is, in the vocabulary. This is due to the reduced size of this vocabulary. But you can try some "tricks" for solving the problem. As it happens in all the languages, often there are "main words" and others derived from them. There are also "rules" (not always working) that allow to pass from the main word to the derived ones..

- 1) - If you have, as a main word, a verb expressing an action, e.g. "to solder" and if you look for the Piedmontese translation, you will find "saldé". In English the action is "soldering". In Piedmontese the action depends on the conjugation of the verb. In this case the conjugation is the first (infinitive ending in "...é"), and usually the action is the stem of the verb "sald..." and the desinence "...ura" or "...adura" or "...assion". So *soldering = saldura, saldadura*.
- 2) - If you look at the tool used for soldering i.e. the "soldering-iron", in Piedmontese the word is derived from the stem of verb by adding the ending "...ator" or "...ador". So, in this case, *"soldering-iron = saldador"*.
- 3) - If, instead, you refer to a machine able to solder, then the term becomes feminine and the ending to be added is "...atris". So we have *"welding-machine = saldatris"*.
- 4) - If you look at the worker using a soldering-iron, the ending to be added is "...eur", So we have *"solderer = saldeur"*.
- 5) - If the verb is not of the first conjugation but it is of the second (present infinitive ending in not stressed "...e") or of the third conjugation (present infinitive ending in "...i") the procedure is still the same, but instead of "...ura" or "...adura", the desinences that have to be used are "...iura" or "...idura" or "...ission"; instead of "...ator" or "...ador", the desinences that have to be used are "...itor" or "...idor"; There is not a corresponding desinence to "...eur".
- 6) - In particular the piedmontese endings "...assion", "...ission", and also "...ment", often correspond to the english endings "...ation", "...ition" and also "...ing". In this case the related verb can provide the root of the word. E. g. : Piedm. word = "anformassion" / 1st step "anform..." / 2nd step "anformé". / 3rd step "anformé = to inform" / 4th step "anformassion" is equivalent to "inform + ation = information = anform + assion = anformassion".
- 7) - In the same way we can say that the piedmontese ending "...àbil" often corresponds to the english one "...able". Also the piedmontese endings "...eur", or "...ator", "...ador", often correspond to the english ones "...or", "...er", when the word is referred to the doing the action or the tool used in the action. Of course these are not general rules, but often they work..

Here in the following we give just some examples for clarification:

Piedm. verb:	<i>sapé</i>	Engl. Verb:	<i>to hoe</i>
	<i>sapeur.....</i>		<i>hoer</i>
	<i>sapadura.....</i>		<i>hoeing</i>
Piedm. verb	<i>acumulé</i>	Engl. Verb:	<i>to accumulate</i>
	<i>acumulàbil.....</i>		<i>accumulable</i>
	<i>acumulator.....</i>		<i>accumulator</i>
	<i>acumulassion.....</i>		<i>accumulation</i>
Piedm. verb	<i>parlé</i>	Engl. Verb	<i>to speak</i>
	<i>parleur.....</i>		<i>speaker</i>
Piedm. verb	<i>finì</i>		<i>to finish - to end</i>
	<i>finidura.....</i>		<i>finishing</i>
	<i>finidor.....</i>		<i>finisher</i>

Prefixes

Other similar rules are related to prefixes of words. As it happen in many other languages, also in Piedmontese there are prefixes which changes the meaning of the word. Among them :

"dis...", "dēs..." are adversative prefixes, corresponding to the English ones "dis...", "un...". For example "fé, dēsfé" can be translated into "to do, to undo".

"ar..." is a prefix having in English the corresponding "re..." and gives the indication of "again". For example "costruve, arcostruve" can be translated into "to build, to rebuild".

"auto..." can also be a prefix introducing the idea of "self...", while in other cases refers the main word to cars, motors, or something motorized, and then in a number of cases it corresponds to the English prefix "auto...", and finally in some cases this group is not a prefix but simply a part of the word. For example: "autocontròl = self-control", "autostrà = motorway", "autògen = autogenous", "autorità = authority".

There are also other prefixes, and all of them are mentioned among the terms listed in the vocabulary, where it is also noted that not all the words making use of these prefixes are listed in the vocabulary. If a word starting with one of these prefixes is not listed in the vocabulary it is possible to look for the word obtained by suppressing the prefix, and then apply to its meaning the variation produced by the prefix itself. For example: Piedm. word = "dēscarié" / 1st step "...carié" / 2nd step "carié = to load" / 3rd step then we have "dēscarié = to unload".

Of course, after these processes, it is necessary to verify the meaning of the sentence, in order to be sure that the process applies in that particular case.

Adverbs ending in "...ly".

Adverbs which in English end in "...ly", often have a corresponding Italian adverb ending in "...mente". In Piedmontese there are adverbs ending in "...ment" which are usually Italianisms to be avoided when possible, but anyway they can be found since they are quite used, and sometimes they are necessary. In this vocabulary only the most used of them are reported, and marked in violet colour. There is a simple procedure to pass from a language to the other in this case. From English: 1) – delete the ending in "...ly". 2) – the remaining part should be an adjective. 3) – Find the corresponding Piedmontese adjective. 4) – use the singular feminine form and add the ending "...ment".

Here we report three examples in the reverse sense. Piedm. adverb = *fisicament*. By deleting "...ment" we obtain "fisica". By deleting also the ending "...a" we have "fisc". At this point we have to consider that in Piedmontese the ending in "...c" alone is not present (see spelling and phonetics). It has to be "cc" or "ch" according to the pronunciation, and in this case it is "ch". So we have the masculine singular adjective "fisich" whose meaning is "physical". If we add "...ly" to this adjective we obtain "physically" which is the meaning of the word "fisicament". Piedm. adverb = *alegrament*. By deleting "...ment" we obtain "alegra". This is the "irregular" feminine form of the adjective "alegher", (indeed it is one of the rules for passing from masculine to feminine – see grammar). Anyway this is a masculine not obtained simply by deletion of the ending "...a". This adjective means "cheerful", and so "alegrament" means "cheerfully". Piedm. adverb = *facilment*. By deleting "...ment" we obtain "fàcil" which is a singular adjective both masculine and feminine, meaning "easy". So the adverb "facilment" means "easily".

Last remarks

We try to report all the information required for a correct translation for each voice. Of course this is a limited vocabulary, and then it is necessary to have a look also at Grammar and Syntax

Sometimes, and in normal speech, quite often some words starting by vowel, usually by "a...", and in particular by "am..." and "an...", if they are preceded by a word ending by vowel, can lose the initial vowel, (usually an "a..."), which is substituted by an apostrophe. At the same way sometimes the ending vowel, if not stressed and not indicating a number or gender, in some cases is suppressed (usually it is still an "...a"). In the vocabulary usually (not always) only the complete words are reported.

Example: *he has not yet finished* = *a l'ha 'ncor nen finì* = *a l'ha ancora nen finì*.

When a word starting by "impure s" or "strong s" or some particular consonantic group is following a word ending by consonant, it requires a prosthetic "è" at the beginning.

Example: *seven stars, two stars* = *set èstèille, doe stèille*.

We will also put into evidence English words similar to the corresponding Piedmontese words, and very different from Italian. This happens usually through French words.

A very last remark

The author is nearly unsurpassable in typing errors - *careful !!!*

List of abbreviations

also sp.	Also sp.	med.	medical, medicine
abs.	absolute.	metal.	metallurgy / metals
adj.	adjective / adjectival	meteo.	meteorology
adv.	adverb / adverbial	mil.	military, army
agr.	agriculture / agricultural	min.	mineral / mineralogy / mining
alp.	Alps / alpinism	ms.	masculine
anat.	anatomy	mus.	music
arch.	architecture	myth.	mythology
art.	article	n.	noun having the two genders
art.-prp.	article connected with preposition	nav.	navy / navigation / ships
art. + prp.	article with separated preposition	n. f.	feminine noun
ass.	assurance	n. m.	masculine noun
astrg.	astrology	nmr.	numeral
astrn.	astronomy	nr.	number
attr.	attribute	ord.	ordinal
aux.	auxiliary (verb)	paint	paint / painting / art
avi.	aviation / planes	part.	participle
bio.	biology / biological.	pass.	passive.
bot.	botany	pharm.	pharmacy
build.	building	phon.	phonetics
by.ext.	by extension	phot.	photography
chem.	chemistry.	phyl.	philosophy
cmp.	comparative.	phys.	physics / physical sense
cnj.	conjunction.	piedm.	piedmontese
comm.	commerce	plr.	plural
comp.	complement.	poet.	poetry
con.	conjugation	pol.	politics / political
constr.	construction (gram.)	pop.	popular
crd.	cardinal	pos.	possessive
dem.	demonstrative	p. p.	past participle
determ.	determinative.	pr.	pronunciation
dim.	diminutive	prn.	pronoun
dfc.	defective	prn. prt.	pronominal particle (see grammar)
econ.	economy	prp.	preposition / prepositive
edu.	education / educational / school	prs.	personal
elec.	electricity	prt.	particle
eltn.	electronics	psyc.	psychology
engl.	english	ptv.	partitive
excl.	exclamation	qc.	short for " <i>quaiçòs = something</i> "
expr.	expression	qd.	short for " <i>quaidun = somebody</i> "
fam.	familiar	rad.	radio
fig.	figurative	recp.	reciprocal
fin.	finance / financial / stock exchange	refl.	reflexive
fm.	feminine	rel.	relative
fren.	french	relig.	religion / Church
geog.	geography.	rspy.	respectively.
geol.	geology.	s.	substantive
geom.	geometry.	sb.	somebody
gnd.	gender	scien.	science / scientific
gram.	grammar	sng.	singular
hist.	history	st.	something
hydr.	hydraulics	stat.	statistics.
imp.	impersonal	subj.	subject.
ind.	industry.	sup.	superlative.
indf.	indefinite	techn.	technic.
int.	intransitive	telec.	telecommunications
interr.	interrogative	tex.	textile
inv.	invariant, invariant at plr.	trs.	transitive
ital.	italian / italianism	tv.	television.
Lat.	Latin.	typ.	typography.
leg.	legal / legislation	vet.	veterinary
lit.	literally / literary / literature	v.i.	transitive verb
loc.	locution	v.r.	reflexive vrb.
mat.	mathematics	vrb.	verb
mech.	mechanics	vrb.	verbal
		v.rc.	reciprocal verb.
		v.t.	intransitive verb.
		zoo.	zoology

blank page

Letter A

From A to Azymous

We want to note that in the old Piedm. many terms, now starting by *am...*, started instead by "*an...*" some have now "*ampini*" while in the 19th century the term was "*anpini*" with the first "n" (in this case) having a faucal pronunciation.

a - 1) - first letter of the alphabet and n. f. - **a** (pr. / & /) inv.
a - 2) - indf. art. - **1) - un** (pr. / [ue][ng] /) ms. sng. - **un-a** (pr. / [ue][ng]& /) fm. sng. - **na** (pr. / n& /) fm. sng. - In front of words starting by consonant. - **2) - n'** (pr. / n /) both ms. and fm. sng., in front of words starting by vowel. E.g. "*n'aso e n'ania* = a donkey and a duck".
a... - prp. - **a** prp. (pr. / & /). Used in Engl. as a prefix. E.g. "*ashore = a riva ; aboard = a bord ; etc.*".
aback - adv. - **darera** (pr. / d&r'er& /), - **a l'andarera** (pr. / & l &nd&r'er& /).
abacus - s. - **àbaco** n. m. (pr. / &'b&cô /) inv.
to abandon - v.t. - **abandoné** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &b&ndun'e /) - **chité** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / kit'e /) - **lassé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / l&s'e /).
to abandon oneself - v.r. - **lassésse andé** vrbl. loc. 1st con. refl. (pr. / l&s'ese &nd'e /).
abandoned - adj. and p. p. - **abandonà** adj. and p. p. (pr. / &b&ndun'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **désbaucià** adj. (pr. / d&sb&u[ch]i'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **chità** adj. (pr. / kit'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **lassà** adj. (pr. / las'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr.
abandoner - n. - **abandonator** n. (pr. / &b&ndun&t'ur /) ms. plr. *abandonator*, fm. sng. *abandonatris* fm. plr. *abandonatris*.
abandonment - s. - **abandon** n. m. (pr. / &b&nd'u[ng] /) inv.
to abase - v.t. - **1) - abassé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &b&s'e /) - **sbassé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / zb&s'e /) In physical sense. - **2) - dégradé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / degr&d'e /) - **umilié** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / [ue]mili'e /). In moral sense.
to abase oneself - v.r. - **degradésse** vrb 1st con. refl (pr. / degr&d'ese /).
abasement - s. - **1) - abassament** n. m. (pr. / &b&s&ænt /) inv. - **sbassament** n. m. (pr. / zb&s&ænt /) inv. In physical sense. - **2) - umiliassion** n. f. (pr. / [ue]mili&si'u[ng] /) inv. In moral sense. - **3) - degradassion** n. f. (pr. / degr&d&si'u[ng] /) inv. In physical or moral sense.
to abash - vt. - **antimidi** vrb 3rd con. trs (pr. / &ntimid'i /). - **buté tèmma** vrbl. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / b[ue]t'e t&mm& /). The loc. is int. but the vrb (by itself) is trs. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
abashed - adj. and p. p. - **mortificà** adj. and p. p. (pr. / murtific'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **genà** adj. and p. p. (pr. / jen'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr.
abashment - s. - **mortificassion** n. f. (pr. / murtific&si'u[ng] /) inv. - **conturbament** n. m. (pr. / cunt[ue]rb&m'ænt /) inv.
to abate - 1) - v.i. - **diminui** vrb 3rd con. int. (pr. / dimin[ue]i /) It uses the aux. "*essè*". - **calmésse** vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. / c&lm'ese /) - **perde fòrsa** vrbl. loc. 2nd con. int. (pr. / p'ærde f'ors& /). The loc. is int. but the vrb (by itself) is trs. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
to abate - 2) - v.t. - **1) - diminui** vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. / dimin[ue]i /). - **arduve** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / &rd'ueje /). - **2) - calmé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / c&lm'e /).
abatement - s. - **1) - abassament** n. m. (pr. / &b&s&ænt /) inv. - **sbassament** n. m. (pr. / zb&s&ænt /) inv. - **2) - arduSSION** n. f. (pr. / &rd[ue]si'u[ng] /) inv. - **diminussion** n. f. (pr. / dimin[ue]si'u[ng] /) inv.
to abbacinate - v.t. - **sbaluché** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / zb&l[ue]k'e /).

abbacination - s. - **sbalucament** n. m. (pr. / zb&l[ue]c&m'ænt /) inv.
abbacy - s. - **abassia** n. f. (pr. / &b&si'& /) plr. *abassie*. - **badia** n. f. (pr. / b&d'i'& /) plr. *badie*. - **monasté** n. m. (pr. / mun&st'e /) inv.
abbatial - adj. - **abassial** adj. (pr. / &b&si'&l /) ms. plr. *abassiaj*, fm. sng. *abassial* fm. plr. *abassiaj*. - **dl'abassia** adj. loc. (pr. / dl &b&si'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr.
abbe - n. m. - **abà** n. m. (pr. / &b'& /). inv. - **abate** (pr. / &b'&te /) n. m. inv.
abbess - n. f. - **badèssa** n. f. (pr. / b&d'&ss& /) plr. *badèsse*.
abbey - s. - **abassia** n. f. (pr. / &b&si'& /) plr. *abassie*.
abbot - n. m. - **abà** n. m. (pr. / &b'& /) inv. - **abate** n. m. (pr. / &b'&te /) inv.
abbotship - s. **dignità d'abà** s. loc. fm. (pr. / di[gn]it'& d &b'& /) inv. - **incàrich d'abà** s. loc. ms. (pr. / i[ng]c'&ric d &b'& /) inv.
to abbreviate - vt. - **scursé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / sc[ue]rs'e /). - **abrevié** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &brevi'e /). This term is quite an italianism.
abbreviation - s. - **1) - scursa** n. f. (pr. / sc[ue]rs& /) plr. *scurse*. In the sense of "*shorter way*" (also fig.). - **2) - scursament** n. m. (pr. / sc[ue]rs&m'ænt /) inv. In the sense of "action of shortening". - **3) - abreviassion** n. f. (pr. / &brevi&si'u[ng] /) inv.. This term is quite an italianism, mainly referred to words (short for ...).
abbreviatory - adj. - **scursativ** adj. (pr. / sc[ue]rs&t'iu /) ms. plr. *scursativ*, fm. sng. *scursativa* fm. plr. *scursative*. - **scursant** adj. (pr. / sc[ue]rs'&nt /) ms. plr. *scursant*, fm. sng. *scursanta* fm. plr. *scursante*. - **abreviativ** adj. (pr. / &brevi&t'iu /) ms. plr. *abreviativ*, fm. sng. *abreviativa* fm. plr. *abreviative*. This term is quite an italianism.
to abdicate - vi. - **abdiché** vrb 1st con. int. (pr. / &bdik'e /) It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
abdication - s. **abdication** n. f. (pr. / &bdic&si'u[ng] /) inv.
abeam - adv. - **pèr travers** adv. loc. (pr. / p'èr tr&v'ær&s /).
aberrance - s. - **aberassion** n. f. (pr. / &bær&si'u[ng] /) inv.
aberrancy - s. - **aberassion** n. f. (pr. / &bær&si'u[ng] /) inv.
aberration - s. - **aberassion** n. f. (pr. / &bær&si'u[ng] /) inv. (med. - phys.)
abeyance - s. - **giacensa** n. f. (pr. / ji&[ch]æ'ngjs& /) plr. *giacense*. - **sospension** n. f. (pr. / suspæ'ngjs'i'u[ng] /) inv.
to abhor - vt. - **aborì** vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. / &bur'i /). - **detesté** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / detest'e /). - **avèj an ghenon** vrbl. loc. 2nd con. trs. (pr. / &v'æy &n gi[gn]u'ng /).
ability - s. - **abilità** n. f. (pr. / &bilit'& /) inv. - **bravura** n. f. (pr. / br&v'uej& /) plr. *bravure*.
abintestate - adj. - **sensa testament** adj. loc. (pr. / s'æ'ngjs& test&m'ænt /) inv. in gnd. and nr.
abject - adj. - **mepriàsabil** adj. (pr. / mepriz'&bil /) ms. plr. *mepriàsabilj*, fm. sng. *mepriàsabil* fm. plr. *mepriàsabilj*. - **dèspresiévól** adj. (pr. / d'èspresi'evul /) ms. plr. *dèspresiévólj*, fm. sng. *dèspresiévola* fm. plr. *dèspresiévole*. - **viliach** adj. (pr. / vili'&c /) ms. plr. *viliach*, fm. sng. *viliaca* fm. plr. *viliache*. - **abiét** adj. (pr. / &bi'et /) ms. plr. *abiét*, fm. sng. *abiéta* fm. plr. *abiète*.
abjection - s. - **abiession** n. f. (pr. / &biesi'u[ng] /) inv. - **dèsgadassion** n. f. (pr. / d'èsg&d&si'u[ng] /) inv. - **viliacheria** n. f. (pr. / vili&k'er'i& /) plr. *viliacherie*.
abjectness - s. - See abjection.
abjuration - s. - **abiurassion** n. f. (pr. / &bi[ue]r&si'u[ng] /) inv. - **abiura** n. f. (pr. / &bii[ue]r& /) plr. *abiure*. - **arnegament** n. m. (pr. / &rneg&m'ænt /) inv. - **arnünsia** n. f. (pr. / &rn'ue[ng]jsi& /) plr. *arnünsie*.
to abjure - vt. - **abiuré** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &bi[ue]r'e /). - **arneghé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &rneg'e /). - **arnünsié** vrb 1st con. int. (pr. / &rn[ue]ngjsi'e /) (condtr. "*arnünsié a ...*"). It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
abjurement - s. - See abjuration.

ablative - s. - **ablative** n. m. (pr. / &bl&t'iu /) inv. (grammar).

ablaze - 1) - adv. - **a feu** adv. loc. (pr. / &f[œ] /).

ablaze - 2) - adj. - **anvisch** adj. (pr. / &[ng]v'isc /). ms. plr. *anvisch*, fm. sng. *anvisca* fm. plr. *anvische*. - **anfiama** adj. (pr. / &[ng]fi&m' /) inv. in gnd. and nr. (usually in a fig. sense). - **splendent** adj. (pr. / splænd'ænt /). ms. plr. *splendent*, fm. sng. *splendenta* fm. plr. *splendente*.

able - adj. - 1) - **abil** adj. (pr. / 'abil /) ms. plr. *àbij*, fm. sng. *àbil* fm. plr. *àbij*. - **bon a...** adj. loc. (pr. / bu[ng] & /) ms. plr. *bon a...*, fm. sng. *bon-a a...* fm. plr. *bon-e a...* E.g. "he is able to do it = *chièl a l'é bon a félo*". - **an piòta** adj. loc. (pr. / &[ng] pi'ot& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - 2) - **antivist** adj. (pr. / &ntiv'ist /) ms. plr. *antivist*, fm. sng. *antivista* fm. plr. *antiviste*. In the sense of "shrewd, discreet".

ablegate - n. - **delegà** n. (pr. / deleg' /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

ablation - s. - **ablussion** n. f. (pr. / &bl[ue]si'u[ng] /) inv. - **lavanda** n. f. (pr. / l&v'and& /) plr. *lavande*.

ably - adv. - **an manera àbil** adv. loc. (pr. / &[ng] m&n'er&'abil /). - **abilment** adv. (pr. / &bilm'ænt /). Italianism (quite used)..

abnegation - s. - **abnegassion** n. f. (pr. / &bneg&si'u[ng] /) inv.

abnormal - adj. - **anormal** adj. (pr. / &nurm' /) ms. plr. *anormaj*, fm. sng. *anormal* fm. plr. *anormaj*. - **foravia** adj. (pr. / fur&v'i&; för&v'i& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **nen normal** adj. loc. (pr. / næ[ng] nurm' /) ms. plr. *nen normaj*, fm. sng. *nen normal* fm. plr. *nen normaj*.

abnormally - adv. - **an manera nen normal** adv. loc. (pr. / &[ng] m&n'er& næ[ng] nurm' /).

abode - s. - **alògg** n. m. (pr. / &l'oj /) inv. - **abitassion** n. f. (pr. / &bit&si'u[ng] /) inv. - **residensa** n. f. (pr. / rezid'æ[ng]s& /) plr. *residense*.

to abolish - vt. - **aboli** vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. / &bul'i /).

abolishable - adj. - **abolibil** adj. (pr. / &bul'ibil /) ms. plr. *abolibij*, fm. sng. *abolibil* fm. plr. *abolibij*.

abolition - s. - **abolission** n. f. (pr. / &bulisi'u[ng] /) inv.

abolitionism - s. - **abolissionism** n. m. (pr. / &bulisiun'izm /) inv.

abolitionist - n. and adj. - **abolissionista** n. and adj. (pr. / &bulisiun'ist& /) ms. plr. *abolissionista*, fm. sng. *abolissionista* fm. plr. *abolissioniste*.

abominable - adj. - **abominàbil** adj. (pr. / &bumin'abil /) ms. plr. *abominàbij*, fm. sng. *abominabil* fm. plr. *abominàbij*. - **detestàbil** adj. (pr. / detest&bil /) ms. plr. *detestàbij*, fm. sng. *detestabil* fm. plr. *detestàbij*.

to abominate - vt. - **abominé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &bumin'e /). - **detesté** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / detest'e /). - **avèj an ghignon** vrbl. loc. 2nd con. trs. (pr. / &v'æy &[ng] gi[gn]u[ng] /).

abomination - s. - **abominio** n. m. (pr. / &bum'ini /) inv. - **abomini** n. m. (pr. / &bum'ini /) inv. - **abominassion** n. f. (pr. / &bumin&si'u[ng] /) inv.

aboriginal - n. and adj. - **aborigen** n. and adj. (pr. / &bur'ije[ng] /) ms. plr. *aborigen*, fm. sng. *aborigena* fm. plr. *aborigene*. - **nativ**. n. and adj. (pr. / n&t'iu /) ms. plr. *nativ*, fm. sng. *nativa* fm. plr. *native*.

to abort - vt. and vi. - **aborti** vrb 3rd con. trs. and int. (pr. / &burt'i /) It uses always the aux, "avej".

abortion - s. - **abört** n. m. (pr. / &b'ort /) inv.

abortive - adj. - **abortiv** adj. (pr. / &burt'iu /) ms. plr. *abortiv*, fm. sng. *abortiva* fm. plr. *abortive*.

to abound - vi. - **abondé** vrb 1st con. int. (pr. / &bund'e /). It uses the aux. "avej".

about -1) - adv. - 1) - **antorna** adv. (pr. / &nt'urn& /). E.g. "certainly you can find the shop here about = *sicura ch'it peule trovè 'l negòssi si antorna*". - **an gir** adv. loc. (pr. / &[ng] jir /). referred to space, places. - 2) - **circa** adv. (pr. / [ch]irc& /). - **a-peu-pré** adv. loc. (pr. / &p[œ]pr'e /). - **apopré** adv. (pr. / &pupr'e /). - **quasi** adv. (pr. / [qu]'zi /). In the sense of "approximately" or "nearly". E.g. "your car is about ready = *toa vitura a l'é apoprè pronta*".

about - 2) - prp. - **a propòsit** (èd...) prp. loc. (pr. / &prup'ozit (&d) /). - **èd** prp. (pr. / &d /). E.g. "(a propòsit) *èd lon i sai nen cos dite* = about that I don't know what to tell you". - **adòss** prp. (pr. / &d'os /). - **con** prp. (pr. / cu[ng] /). E.g. "*i l'hai nen èd sold con mi* = I haven't any money about me".

above - 1) - adv. - **dzora** adv. (pr. / dz'ur& /). - **lassù** adv. (pr. / l&s'[ue] /).

above - 2) - adj. - **precedent** adj. (pr. / pre[ch]jed'ænt /) ms. plr. *precedent*, fm. sng. *precedenta* fm. plr. *precedente*. - **èd prima** adj. loc. (pr. / &d pr'im& /) inv. - **dit si dzora** adj. loc. (pr. / dit si dz'ur& /) ms. plr. *dit si dzora*, fm. sng. *dita si dzora* fm. plr. *dite si dzora*. E.g. "*son a dimostra l'afermassion èd prima* = this demonstrates the above assertion".

above - 3) - prp. - **dzora** prp. (pr. / dz'ur& /). - **ansima** prp. (pr. / &[ng]s'im& /).

to abrade - v.t. - **splé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / spl'e /). - **ras-cé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / r&s[ch]e' /).

abrasion - s. - **splon** n. m. (pr. / spl'u[ng] /). - **splura** n. f. (pr. / spl'[ue]r& /) plr. *splure*. - **ras-ciadura** n. f. (pr. / r&s[ch]i&d'[ue]r& /) plr. *ras-ciadure*.

abrasive - 1) - s. - **abrasiv** n. m. (pr. / &br&z'iu /) inv. (mech.).

abrasive - 2) - adj. - **abrasiv** adj. (pr. / &br&z'iu /) ms. plr. *abrasiv*, fm. sng. *abrasiva* fm. plr. *abrasive*.

abreast - adv. - **da fianch** adv. loc. (pr. / d& fi'nc /). - **a l'istèssa mira** adv. loc. (pr. / & l ist'es& m'ir& /). - **a l'stèss livél** adv. loc. . (pr. / & l ist'es liv'el /).

to abridge - vt. - 1) - **scursé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / sc[ue]rs'e /). In the sense of "to shorten". - 2) - **arduve** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / ard'[ue] /). In the sense of "to reduce". - 3) - **arzume** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / arz'[ue]me /). - **compendi** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / cump'ændi'e /). In the sense of "to summarize".

abridger - n. - **ridutor** n. (pr. / rid[ue]tur /) ms. plr. *ridutor*, fm. sng. *riduttriss* fm. plr. *riduttriss* (lit. - theatre - etc.).

abridgment - s. - **scursament** n. m. (pr. / sc[ue]rs&m'ænt /) inv. - **ardussion** n. f. (pr. / ard[ue]si'u[ng] /) inv. - **compendi** n. m. (pr. / cump'ændi /) inv. - Note the similarity with the Piedm. term "*abresé*" that means "summary".

abroad - adv. - **a l'èstero** adv. loc. (pr. / & l'èsterò /). - **föra dla nassion** adv. loc. (pr. / för& dl& n&si'u[ng] /).

to abrogate - vt. - **abroghé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &brug'e /). - **aboli** vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. / &bul'i /). - **anulé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &n[ue]l'e /). - **dèscancelé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / d'esc&n[ch]el'e /).

abrogation - s. - **abrogassion** n. f. (pr. / &brug&si'u[ng] /) inv.

abrogation - s. - **anulament** n. m. (pr. / &n[ue]l&m'ænt /) inv. - **abolission** n. f. (pr. / &bulisi'u[ng] /) inv. - **scanceladura** n. f. (pr. / sc&n[ch]el&d'[ue]r& /) plr. *scanceladure*.

abrupt - adj. - **amprovis** adj. (pr. / &mpruv'iz /) ms. plr. *amprovis*, fm. sng. *amprovisa* fm. plr. *amprovisé*.

abruptly - adv. - **èd böt an blan** adv. loc. (pr. / &d b'ot a[ng] bl'&[ng] /). - **a l'amprovis** adv. loc. (pr. / & l &mpruv'iz /). - **amprovisament** adv. (pr. / &mpruviz&m'ænt /). Italianism not very used, Also sp. "*amprovisament*" adv. (pr. / &mpruviz&m'ænt /).

abscess - s. - **bognon** n. m. (pr. / bu[gn]u[ng] /) inv. (med.). - **postema** n. m. (pr. / pust'em& /) inv. (med.). - **assess** n. m. (pr. / &s'es /) inv. (med.).

abscissa - s. - **assissa** n. f. (pr. / &s'is& /) plr. *assisse*. (geom.).

abscission - s. - **asportassion chirürgica** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / &sputr&si'u[ng] kir'[ue]rjic& /) plr. *asportassion chirürgiche*. (med. - surgery).

to abscond - v.i. - **scapé** vrb 1st con. int. (pr. / sc&p'e /). It uses the aux. "esse". - **stèrmèsse** vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. / st&rm'esse /). - **dèsse a la latitansa** vrbl. loc. vrb 1st con. int. (pr. / d'ese & l& l'it'&[ng]s& /).

absconder - n. - **stèrmà** n. (pr. / st&rm' /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **scondù** n. (pr. / scund'[ue] /) ms. plr. *scondù*, fm. sng. *scondua* fm. plr. *scondue*. - **latitant** n. (pr. / l&t'it'&nt /) ms. plr. *latitant*, fm. sng. *latitanta* fm. plr. *latitante*.

absconding - adj. **stèrmà** adj. (pr. /st&rm'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **scondù** adj. (pr. /scund[ue] /) ms. plr. **scondù**, fm. sng. **scondù** fm. plr. **scondùe**. - **latitanti** adj. (pr. /l&ti't&nt /) ms. plr. **latitanti**, fm. sng. **latitanti** fm. plr. **latitanti**.

absence - s. - **assensa** n. f. (pr. / &s'æ[ng]s& /) plr. **assense**. In general. - **mancansa** n. f. (pr. / m&[ng]c'&[ng]s& /) plr. **mancanse**. In the sense of "lack".

absent - adj. - **assent** adj. (pr. / &s'ænt /) ms. plr. **assent**, fm. sng. **assenta** fm. plr. **assente**.

to absent - vt. - **slontané** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / slunt&n'e /).
to absent oneself - vr. - **assentése** vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. / &sænt'ese/). - **slontanése** vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. /slunt&n'ese/).

absentee - n. - **assenteista** n. (pr. / &sænte'ist& /) ms. plr. **assenteista**, fm. sng. **assenteista** fm. plr. **assenteiste**.

absenteeism - s. - **assenteism** n. m. (pr. / &sænte'izm /) inv.

absenter - n. - **assent** n. (pr. / &s'ænt /) ms. plr. **assent**, fm. sng. **assenta** fm. plr. **assente**.

absinthe - s. (bot - *Artemisia absinthium*) - **absent** n. m. (pr. / &bs'ænt /). - **absint** n. m. (pr. / &bs'int /). - **ansens** n. m. (pr. / &[ng]s'æ[ng]s /). - **bonmi** n. m. (pr. / bu[ng]m'i /). - **bonmé** n. m. (pr. / bu[ng]m'e /).

absolute - adj. - **assolut** adj. (pr. / asul[ue]t /) ms. plr. **assolut**, fm. sng. **assoluta** fm. plr. **assolute**.

absolutely - adv. - 1) - **sensa dubi** adv. loc. (pr. / se'æ[ng]s&d[ue]bi /). - **d'autut** adv. loc. (pr. / d'ut[ue]t /). - **sicura** adv. loc. (pr. / sic[ue]r& /). - **assolutament** adv. (pr. / &sul[ue]t&m'ænt /). Italianism. - 2) - **gnanca a parlène** adv. loc. (pr. / [gn]'&[ng]c& p&r'l'ene /) (in a negative sense). - **nen d'autut** adv. loc. (pr. / næ[ng] d'ut[ue]t /) (in a negative sense).

absolution - s. - **assolussion** n. f. (pr. / &sul[ue]si'u[ng] /) inv.

absolutism - s. - **assolutism** n. m. (pr. / &sul[ue]t'izm /) inv.

absolutist - n. - **assolutista** n. (pr. / &sul[ue]t'ist& /) ms. plr. **assolutista**, fm. sng. **assolutista** fm. plr. **assolutiste**.

absolutistic - adj. - **assolutistisch** adj. (pr. / &sul[ue]t'istic /) ms. plr. **assolutistisch**, fm. sng. **assolutistica** fm. plr. **assolutistiche**.

absolutory - adj. - **assolutòri** adj. (pr. / &sul[ue]t'ori /) ms. plr. **assolutòri**, fm. sng. **assolutòria** fm. plr. **assolutòrie**.

to absolve - vt. - **assolve** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / &s'olve /).

to absorb - vt. - **assörbe** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / &s'orbe /). - **surbì** vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. / s[ue]rb'i /).

absorbable - adj. - **assorbibil** adj. (pr. / &surb'ibil /) ms. plr. **assorbibij**, fm. sng. **assorbibil** fm. plr. **assorbibij**.

absorbency - s. - **capacità d'assorbiment** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / c&p&[ch]it'& d'assorbim'ænt /) inv. - **assorbensa** n. f. (pr. / &surb'æ[ng]s& /) plr. **assorbense**.

absorbent - 1) - adj. - **assorbent** adj. (pr. / &surb'ænt /) ms. plr. **assorbent**, fm. sng. **assorbenta** fm. plr. **assorbente**. - **surbent** adj. (pr. / s[ue]rb'ænt /) ms. plr. **surbent**, fm. sng. **surbenta** fm. plr. **surbente**.

absorbent - 2) - s. - **assorbent** n. m. (pr. / &surb'ænt /) inv. - **surbent** n. m. (pr. / s[ue]rb'ænt /) inv.

absorber - s. - **assorbitor** n. m. (pr. / &surbit'ur /) inv. - **surbitor** n. m. (pr. / s[ue]rbit'ur /) inv.

absorbing - adj. - See absorbent 2).

absorption - s. - **assorbiment** n. m. (pr. / &surbim'ænt /) inv. - **surbiment** n. m. (pr. / s[ue]rbim'ænt /) inv.

to abstain - v.i. - **asten-se** vrb. 2nd con. refl. (pr. / &st'æ[ng]se/).

abstainer - n - **astensionista** n. (pr. / &stæ[ng]siun'ist& /) ms. plr. **astensionista**, fm. sng. **astensionista** fm. plr. **astensioniste**.

abstaining - 1) - adj. **ch'as asten** adj. loc. (pr. / c &s &st'æ[ng] /) ms. and fm. have the same forms - plr. **ch'as asten-o**. The vrb has to be conjugated in time and mood. E.g. "the abstaining persons were 10 = le person-e ch'a son astnüsse a son stäite 10".

abstaining - 2) - s. - **astension** n. f. (pr. / &stæ[ng]si'u[ng] /) inv. - **astinensa** n. f. (pr. / &stin'æ[ng]s& /) plr. **astinense**.

abstemious - adj. **stemi** adj. (pr. / st'emi /) ms. plr. **stemi**, fm. sng. **stemia** fm. plr. **stemie**. - **astemi** adj. (pr. / &st'emi /) ms. plr. **astemi**, fm. sng. **astemia** fm. plr. **astemie**. - **moderà** adj. (pr. / muder'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. (in a fig. sense).

abstention - s. - **astension** n. f. (pr. / &stæ[ng]si'u[ng] /) inv. Usually in a pol. sense.

abstinence - s. - **astinensa** n. f. (pr. / &stin'æ[ng]s& /) plr. **astinense**.

abstinent - adj. - **astinent** adj. (pr. / &stin'ænt /) ms. plr. **astinent**, fm. sng. **astinenta** fm. plr. **astinente**. - **ch'as asten** adj. loc. (pr. / c &s &st'æ[ng] /) ms. and fm. have the same forms - plr. **ch'as asten-o**. - **moderà** adj. (pr. / muder'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **sòbri** adj. (pr. / s'obri /) ms. plr. **sòbri**, fm. sng. **sòbria** fm. plr. **sòbrie**.

to abstract - v.t. - 1) - **sotrae** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / sutr'æ /) In the sense of *to steal*, etc.. - 2) - **estrae** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / estr'æ /) (chem.). E.g. "*as peul estræe ossigen da l'acqua = it is possible to abstract oxygen from water*". - 3) - **astrae** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / &str'æ /) (mat. phyl.). - 4) - **arzume** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / &rz[ue]me /) (in the sense of *to make a summary*).

abstract - 1) - adj. - **astrat** adj. (pr. / &str'æt /) ms. plr. **astrat**, fm. sng. **astrata** fm. plr. **astrate**.

abstract - 2) - s. - **abresé** n. m. (pr. / &brez'e /) inv. - **compendi** n. m. (pr. / cump'ændi /) inv. - **sunt** n. m. (pr. / s[ue]nt /) inv. - **arsunt** n. m. (pr. / &rs[ue]nt /) inv.

abstracted - adj. - 1) - **distrat** adj. (pr. / distr'æt /) ms. plr. **distrat**, fm. sng. **distrata** fm. plr. **distrate**. - **preocupà** adj. (pr. / preuc[ue]p'æ /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - 2) - **estrat** (pr. / estr'æt /) ms. plr. **estrat**, fm. sng. **estrata** fm. plr. **estrate**. (chem.). - **arcavà** adj. (pr. / &rc&v'æ /) inv. in gnd. and nr. (chem.).

abstractedness - s. - 1) - **astratessa** n. f. (pr. / &str'æt'ss& /) plr. **astratèsse**. In the sense of *what is not concrete*. - 2) - **distrasson** n. f. (pr. / distr'si'u[ng] /) inv.

abstraction - s. - 1) - **estrasson** n. f. (pr. / estr'si'u[ng] /) inv. (chem., mining). - 2) - **sotrasson** n. f. (pr. / estr'si'u[ng] /) inv. (in sense of stealing). - 3) - **astrasson** n. f. (pr. / estr'si'u[ng] /) inv. (mat., phyl.). - 4) - **distrasson** n. f. (pr. / distr'si'u[ng] /) inv.

abstractionism - s. - **astratizm** n. m. (pr. / &str'æt'izm /) inv.

abstractionist - n. - **astratista** n. (pr. / &str'æt'ist& /) ms. plr. **astratista**, fm. sng. **astratista** fm. plr. **astratiste**.

abstractness - s. - **astratessa** n. f. (pr. / &str'æt'ss& /) plr. **astratèsse**.

abstruse - adj. - **astrus** adj. (pr. / &str[ue]z /) ms. plr. **astrus**, fm. sng. **astrusa** fm. plr. **astruse**. - **antèrtogà** adj. (pr. / &nt'ærtuy'æ /) inv. in gnd. and nr. (in a fig. sense, the lit. meaning is "wrapped"). - **dificil** adj. (pr. / dif'i[ch]il /) ms. plr. **dificij**, fm. sng. **dificil** fm. plr. **dificij**. In the sense of "difficult". - **complicà** adj. (pr. / cumplic'æ /) inv. in gnd. and nr. In the sense of "complex".

abstrusely - adv. - **an manera astrusa** adv. loc. (pr. / &[ng] m&n'er& &str[ue]z& /). - **an manera complicà** adv. loc. (pr. / &[ng] m&n'er& cumplic'æ /).

abstruseness - s. - **astrusaria** n. f. (pr. / &str[ue]z&r'i /) plr. **astrusarie**. - **pastiss** n. m. (pr. / p&st'is /) inv.

absurd - adj. - **assurd** adj. (pr. / &s[ue]rd /) ms. plr. **assurd**, fm. sng. **assurda** fm. plr. **assurde**. - **impossibil** adj. (pr. / impus'ibil /) ms. plr. **impossibij**, fm. sng. **impossibil** fm. plr. **impossibij**.

absurdity - **assurdità** n. f. (pr. / &s[ue]rdit'æ /) inv. - **contrassens** n. m. (pr. / cuntr&s'æ[ng]s /) inv.

absurdly - adv. - **an manera assurda** adv. loc. (pr. / &[ng] m&n'er& &s[ue]rd& /). - **sensa sens** adv. loc. (pr. / s'æ[ng]s& s'æ[ng]s /).

absurdum - s. - (l') **assurd** n. m. (pr. / &s[ue]rd /) inv.

abulia - s. - **indolensa** n. f. (pr. / indul'æ[ng]s& /) plr. **indolense**. - **abulia** n. f. (pr. / &b[ue]l'i&/) plr. **abulie**. (med.).

abulic - adj. - **indolent** adj. (pr. / indul'ænt /) ms. plr. **indolent**, fm. sng. **indolenta** fm. plr. **indolente**. - **abùlich** adj. (pr. / &b[ue]lic /) ms. plr. **abulich**, fm. sng. **abulica** fm. plr. **abuliche**. (med.).

abundance - s. - **abondansa** n. f. (pr. / &bund'æ[ng]s& /) plr. **abondanse**. - **bondansa** n. f. (pr. / bund'æ[ng]s& /) plr. **bondanse**. - **foson** n. m. (pr. / fuz'u[ng] /) inv.

abundant - adj. - **bondant** adj. (pr. / **bund'ant** /) ms. pl. **bondant**, fm. sng. **bondanta** fm. plr. **bondante**. - **bondos** adj. (pr. / **bund'uz** /) ms. plr. **bondos**, fm. sng. **bondosa** fm. plr. **bondose**. - **abondant** adj. (pr. / **&bund'ant** /) ms. plr. **abondant**, fm. sng. **abondanta** fm. plr. **abondante**. - **fosonant** adj. (pr. / **fusun'ant** /) ms. plr. **fosonant**, fm. sng. **fosonanta** fm. plr. **fosonante**.

abundantly - adv. - **an** **abondansa** adv. loc. (pr. / **&n &bund'&[ng]s&** /).

abuse - s. - **abus** n. m. (pr. / **&b'uejz** /) inv. (all meanings, but mainly referred to a misuse or excessive use).

to abuse - v.t. - **abusé** vrb 1st con. int. (pr. / **&b'uejz'e** /) Usually in the sense of "to misuse". In Piedm. it is a vrb int. (**abusé éd** ...). It uses the aux. "avéj".

abuser - s. - **chi a abusa** sbst. loc. (pr. / **ki &b'uejz&** /) inv. in gnd. and nr. (in the lit. meaning "who abuses"). The vrb has to be conjugated.

abusive - adj. - **abusiv** adj. (pr. / **&b'uejz'iu** /) ms. plr. **abusiv**, fm. sng. **abusiva** fm. plr. **abusive**. - **nen autorisà** adj. loc. (pr. / **næ[ng] &uturiz'&** /) inv. in gnd. and nr. (in the lit. meaning "not authorized"). - **ilegal** adj. (pr. / **ileg&l** /) ms. plr. **ilegaj**, fm. sng. **ilegal** fm. plr. **ilegaj**. (in the meaning of "against the laws").

abusively - adv. - **dè sfròs** adv. loc. (pr. / **d& sfr'oz** /) - **an manera abusiva** adv. loc. (pr. / **&[ng] m&n'er& &buz'iv&** /). - **abusivament** adv. (pr. / **&buziv'm'ænt** /). Italianism.

abusiveness - s. - **1)** - **ilegalità** n. f. (pr. / **ileg&lit'&** /) inv. - **2)** - **abusivism** n. m. (pr. / **&buziv'izm** /) inv.

to abut - v.i. - **confiné** vrb 1st con. int. (pr. / **cu[ng]fin'e** /) It uses the aux. "avéj". - **rivé fin-a** (a...) vrbl. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / **riv'e f'i[ng] &...** /) It uses the aux. "esse". - **esse a ridòs** vrbl. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / **ese & rid'os** /).

abutment - s. - **1)** - **apògg** n. m. (pr. / **&p'oj** /) inv. (arch.). - **spala** n. f. (pr. / **sp'&l&** /) At plr. **spale** (arch.). - **2)** - **limit** n. m. (pr. / **l'imit** /) inv. (mech.). - **ferm** n. m. (pr. / **f'ærm** /) inv. (mech.).

abutter - n. - **confinant** n. (pr. / **cu[ng]fin'ant** /) ms. plr. **confinant**, fm. sng. **confinanta** fm. plr. **confinante**.

abutting - adj. - **confinant** adj. (pr. / **cu[ng]fin'ant** /) ms. plr. **confinant**, fm. sng. **confinanta** fm. plr. **confinante**.

abysm - s. - See abyss.

abysmal - adj. - See abyssal.

abyss - s. - **abiss** n. m. (pr. / **&b'is** /) inv. - **abim** n. m. (pr. / **&b'im** /) inv.

abyssal - adj. - **abissal** adj. (pr. / **&bis'&l** /) ms. plr. **abissaj**, fm. sng. **abissal** fm. plr. **abissaj**.

acacia - s. - **gasia** n. f. (pr. / **g&z'i&** /) plr. **gasia**. (bot. - *Acacia* many types).

academese - s. - **linguagi académich** sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / **li[ng]gu'&ji &cad'emic** /) inv.

academic - adj. and n. **académich** adj. and n. (pr. / **&c&d'emic** /) ms. plr. **académich**, fm. sng. **académica** fm. plr. **académiche**.

academical - adj. **académich** adj. (pr. / **&c&d'emic** /) ms. plr. **académich**, fm. sng. **académica** fm. plr. **académiche**.

academically - adv. - **an manera académica** adv. loc. (pr. / **&[ng] m&n'er& &c&d'emic&** /) (with meaning : *in an academical way*) - **da académich** adv. loc. (pr. / **d& &c&d'emic** /). - **da na mira académica** adv. loc. (pr. / **d& n& m'ir& &c&d'emic&** /) (with the meaning : *from an academical point of view*).

academician - n. - **académich** n. (pr. / **&c&d'emic** /) ms. plr. **académich**, fm. sng. **académica** fm. plr. **académiche**.

academicism - s. - **academism** n. m. (pr. / **&c&em'izm** /) inv.

academist - n. - **academista** n. m. (pr. / **&c&em'iat&** /) ms. plr. **academista**, fm. sng. **academista** fm. plr. **academiste**.

academy - s. - **académia** n. f. (pr. / **&c&emi&** /) plr. **académie**.

to accede - v.i. - **1)** - **aceté** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / **&[ch]et'e** /) In the sense of "to approve". - **2)** - **intré an possèss**. vrbl. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / **intr'e &[ng]pus'es** /). It uses the aux. "esse". In the sense of "to obtain the possession". - **3)** - **assume** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / **&s'uejme** /) in the sense of "to undertake, to assume".

- **4)** - **aderi** vrb 3rd con. int. (pr. / **&der'i** /) . in the sense, e.g., of *joining a political party, etc.*

acceding - adj. - **aspirant** adj. (pr. / **&spir'ant** /) ms. plr. **aspirant**, fm. sng. **aspiranta** fm. plr. **aspirante**. - **pretendent** adj. (pr. / **pretænd'ant** /) ms. plr. **pretendent**, fm. sng. **pretendenta** fm. plr. **pretendente**.

to accelerate - v.t. and v.i. - **1)** - **aceleré**. vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. / **&[ch]eler'e** /) also, and mainly, in physical sense (*action of a force over a mass*), and in the sense of "to increase the speed". It uses always the aux. "avéj". - **2)** - **ampressé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / **&mpres'e** /) only in the sense of "to put hurry, to act quicker".

acceleration - s. - **acelerassion** - n. f. (pr. / **&[ch]eler&si'u[ng]** /) inv. (phys.).

accelerative - adj. - **acelerativ** adj. (pr. / **&[ch]eler&t'iu** /) ms. plr. **acelerativ**, fm. sng. **acelerativa** fm. plr. **acelerative**. - **acelerant** adj. (pr. / **&[ch]eler'ant** /) ms. plr. **acelerant**, fm. sng. **aceleranta** fm. plr. **acelerante**.

accelerator - s. - **acelerator** n. m. (pr. / **&[ch]eler&t'ur** /) inv.

accent - s. - **1)** - **acent** n. m. (pr. / **&[ch]ant** /) inv. (graphic sign acute, grave etc., stress). - **2)** - **acsan** n. m. (pr. / **&cs'&[ng]** /) inv. (of a voice, or a language).

to accent - v.t. - **1)** - **acenté** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / **&[ch]ant'e** /) In the sense of "to put the accent on a word, to put the stress". - **2)** - **carché** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / **c&rk'e** /) In the sense of "to accentuate". - **marché** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / **m&rk'e** /) In the sense of "to accentuate, to stress, to remark".

accenting - n. - **acentassion** n. f. (pr. / **&[ch]ant&si'u[ng]** /) inv.

accentual - adj. - **1)** - **basà an sl'acent** adj. loc. (pr. / **b&z'& &[ng]sl &[ch]ant** /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **2)** - **relativ a l'acent** adj. loc. (pr. / **erl&t'iu &l &[ch]ant** /) ms. plr. **relativ a l'acent**, fm. sng. **relativa a l'acent**, fm. plr. **relative a l'acent**.

to accentuate - v.t. - **carché** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / **c&rk'e** /) In the sense of "to accentuate". - **marché** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / **m&rk'e** /) In the sense of "to accentuate, to stress, to underline".

accentuation - s. - **carcadura** n. f. (pr. / **c&rc&d'uej&** /) plr. **carcadure**. - **marcadura** n. f. (pr. / **m&rc&d'uej&** /) plr. **marcadure**.

to accept - v.t. - **aceté** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / **&[ch]et'e** /). - **agradì** vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. / **&gr&d'i** /).

acceptable - adj. - **acetabil** adj. (pr. / **&[ch]et'&bil** /) ms. plr. **acetabilj**, fm. sng. **acetabil** fm. plr. **acetabilj**.

acceptableness - s. - **acetabilità** n. f. (pr. / **&[ch]et'&bilit'&** /) inv.

acceptably - adv. - **an manera acetabil** adv. loc. (pr. / **&[ng] m&n'er& &[ch]et'&bil** /). - **acetabilment** adv. (pr. / **&[ch]et'&bilm'ænt** /). Italianism.

acceptance - s. - **acetassion** n. f. (pr. / **&[ch]et&si'u[ng]** /) inv.

acceptation - s. - **1)** - **aprovasson** n. f. (pr. / **&pruw'&si'u[ng]** /) inv. In the sense of *approval*. - **consens** n. m. (pr. / **cu[ng]s'æ[ng]s** /) inv. In the sense of *approval*. - **2)** - **significà** n. m. (pr. / **cu[ng]s'æ[ng]s** /) inv. In the sense of *meaning assigned to a word, interpretation, etc.*

acceptor - s. - **1)** - **aceter** n. m. (pr. / **&[ch]et'ur** /) inv. (electronics, semiconductors) - **2)** - **acetant** n. (pr. / **&[ch]et'ant** /) ms. plr. **acetant**, fm. sng. **acetanta** fm. plr. **acetante**. - **acetator** n. (pr. / **&[ch]et't'ur** /) ms. plr. **acetator**, fm. sng. **acetatriss** fm. plr. **acetatriss**.

access - s. - **1)** - **intrada** n. f. (pr. / **intr'd&** /) plr. **intrade**. In the sense of "way in". - **passagi** n. m. (pr. / **pas'&ji** /) In the sense of "way in". - **2)** - **acèss** n. m. (pr. / **&[ch]es** /) inv. (med.). E.g. "n'acèss éd frev = an access of fever".

accessibility - s. - **accessibilità** n. f. (pr. / **&[ch]esibilit'&** /) inv.

accessible - adj. - **accessibil** adj. (pr. / **&[ch]es'ibil** /) ms. plr. **accessibilj**, fm. sng. **accessibil** fm. plr. **accessibilj**.

accession - s. - **1)** - **montà** n. f. (pr. / **munt'&** /) inv. (to a dignity, etc.) - **2)** - **adesion** (pr. / **&dezi'u[ng]** /) inv. (to a party, etc.).

accessorial - adj. - **acessòri** adj. (pr. / **&[ch]es'ori** /) ms. plr. **acessòri**, fm. sng. **acessòria** fm. plr. **acessòrie**.

accessory - s. - **acessòri** n. m. (pr. / **&[ch]es'ori** /) inv.

accident - s. - 1) - **assident** n. m. (pr. / &sid'aent /) inv. often referred to a disease. - 2) - **incident** n. m. (pr. / in[ch]id'aent /) inv. In the sense of crash, etc.

accidental - adj. - **assidental** adj. (pr. / &sid'aent'el /) ms. plr. *assidentaj*, fm. sng. *assidental* fm. plr. *assidentaj*.

accidentalness - s. - **ancàpit** n. m. (pr. / &nglc'pit /) inv. - **casualità** n. f. (pr. / c&zu&lit' /) inv.

accidentally - adv. - **për cas** adv. loc. (pr. / p&r c'z /).

to acclaim - v.t. - **aclamé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &cl&m'e /).

acclamation - s. - **aclamassion** n. f. (pr. / &cl&m&si'u[ng] /) inv.

acclimatization - s. - **aclimatassion** n. f. (pr. / &clim&t&si'u[ng] /) inv. - **adatament al clima** sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / &d&t&m'aent &l c'im&/) inv.

to acclimatize - v.t. - **aclimatisé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &clim&tize /). - **adaté al clima** vrbl. loc. 1st con. trs. (pr. / &d&t'e &l c'im&/).

to accommodate - v.t. - 1) - **acomodé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &cumud'e /) (also in the sense of "to give a seat, to give a place". The refl. form "*acomodésse*" means "to take a seat, to find a seat, to find a pace where to stay". - 2) - **rangé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / r&nj'e /) (in the sense of "to arrange"). - 3) - **esse adat** vrb. loc. 2nd con. int. (pr. / ese &d' /) (in the sense of "to suit").

accommodating - adj. - **acomodant** adj. (pr. / &cumud'ant /) ms. plr. *acomodant*, fm. sng. *acomodanta* fm. plr. *acomodante*.

accommodation - s. - 1) - **arangiament** n. m. (pr. / &r&nji&m'aent /) inv. In the sense of "fitting, adaptation". - 2) - **riparassion** n. f. (pr. / rip&r&si'u[ng] /) inv. In the sense of "repairing". - 3) - **comodament** n. m. (pr. / cumud&m'aent /) inv. In the sense of "agreement" also leg. - 4) - **sistemassion** n. f. (pr. / sistem&si'u[ng] /) inv. In general, but particularly in the sense of "lodging". - 5) - **comodità** n. f. (pr. / cumudit' /) inv. In the sense of "comfort, convenience". - 6) - **pòst** n. m. (pr. / p'ost /) inv. In the sense of "place, seat". - **atressadura** n. f. (pr. / &tres&d'uejr /) plr. *atressadure*. In the sense of "equipment".

accompanier - s. - **acompanador** n. (pr. / &cump&[gn]&d'ur /) ms. plr. *acompanador*, fm. sng. *acompanatriss* fm. plr. *acompanatriss*. Also in the spellig "*acompanator*". - **compagnador** n. (pr. / cump&[gn]&d'ur /) ms. plr. *compagnador*, fm. sng. *compagnatriss* fm. plr. *compagnatriss*. Also in the spellig "*compagnator*" (pr. / cump&[gn]&t'ur /).

accompaniment - s. - **acompanament** n. m. (pr. / &cump&[gn]&m'aent /) inv. - **compagnament** n. m. (pr. / cump&[gn]&m'aent /) inv.

to accompany - v.t. - **acompané** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &cump&[gn]e /). - **compagné** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / cump&[gn]e /).

accomplice - s. - **sòcio** n. (pr. / s'o[ch]iu /) ms. plr. *sòcio*, fm. sng. *sòcia* fm. plr. *sòce*. - **còmplice** n. (pr. / c'ompli[ch]e /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

accomplicity - s. - **complissità** n. f. (pr. / c'omplisit' /) inv.

to accomplish - v.t. - **completé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / complet'e /).

accomplishment - s. - **completament** n. m. (pr. / cumplet&m'aent /) (in the sense of "completion"). - **arzultà** n. m. (pr. / &rz[ue]lt' /) (in the sense of "result, good result"). - **compiment** n. m. (pr. / cumpim'aent /) (in the sense of "conclusion").

to accord - v.t and v.i. - 1) - **acordé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &curd'e /) in the senses of "to grant" and "to arrange" and "to reconcile" and "to tune (mus.)". - **concede** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / cun[ch]ede /) In the sense of "to grant, to allow". - 2) - **butesse d'acòrdi** vrbl. loc. 1st con. recp. (pr. / b[ue]t'esse d &c'òrdi /) in the sense of "to accord with...".

accord - s. - **acòrd** n. m. (pr. / &c'òrd /) inv. In all the meanings.

accordance - s. - **concordansa** n. f. (pr. / cu[ng]curd'&ngjs& /) plr. *concordanse*.

accordant - adj. - **conform** adj. (pr. / cu[ng]f'urm /) inv. in gnd. and nr. (often), but also ms. plr. *conform*, fm. sng. *conforma* fm. plr. *conforme*. - **corispondent** adj. (pr. / curispund'aent /) ms. plr. *corispondent*, fm. sng. *corispondenta* fm. plr. *corispondente*.

according - adv. - **conforma** adv. (pr. / cu[ng]f'urm& /).

according as - cng. - **second che** cgn. loc. (pr. / sec'und ke /). - **a seconda che** cgn. loc. (pr. / & sec'und& ke /).

accordingly - adv. - **coma consoeensa** adv. loc. (pr. / c'um&cu[ng]segu'aengjs& /). - **conforma** adv. (pr. / cu[ng]f'urm& /).

according to - prp. - **second** prp. (pr. / sec'und /). E.g. "*according to the law = second la lej*".

accordion - s. - **fisa** n. f. (pr. / fiz& /) plr. *fise* (short for :) - **fisarmonica** n. f. (pr. / fiz&rm'onic& /) plr. *fisarmoniche*.

accordionist - n. - **fisarmonicista** n. (pr. / fiz&rmuni[ch]st& /) ms. plr. *fisarmonicista*, fm. sng. *fisarmonicista* fm. plr. *fisarmoniciste*.

account - s. - 1) - **cont** n. m. (pr. / c'unt /) inv. E.g. "*un cont an banca = an accout with a bank*". - 2) - **acon** n. m. (pr. / &c'unt /) inv. In the sense of "advance, down payment". - 3) - **rendicont** n. m. (pr. / rændi&c'unt /) inv. in the sense of "statement, report (fin.)". - 4) - **considerassion** n. f. (pr. / cu[ng]sider&si'u[ng] /) inv. E.g. "*pijë an considerassion = to take into account*". - 5) - **motiv** n. m. (pr. / mut'iu /) inv. in the sense of "cause, reason". - 6) - **profit** n. m. (pr. / pruf'it /) inv. in the sense of "advantage". - 7) - **contabilità** n. f. (pr. / cunt&bilit' /) inv. E.g. "*repart contabilità = accounts department*".

to account - 1) - v.t. - **conté** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / cunt'e /). - **consideré** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / cunsider'e /).

to account for ... - 2) - v.i. - 1) - **rende cont** vrbl. loc. 2nd con. int. (pr. / r'ænde cunt /). It uses the aux. "*avèj*". - 2) - **spieghe** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / spiege /). E.g. "*account for your solution = spiega toa solussion*". - 3) - **sconté** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / scunt'e /). - 4) - **influi** vrb 3rd con. int. (pr. / i[ng]fl[ue]i /) It uses the aux. "*avèj*". - **incide** vrb 2nd con. int. (pr. / in[ch]ide /) It uses the aux. "*avèj*". E.g. "*sto cost a incid për el 10% an sèl prèssi final = this cost accounts for 10% on the final price*".

accountability - s. - **responsabilità** n. f. (pr. / respu[ng]s&bilit' /). - **giustificabilità** n. f. (pr. / jji[ue]stific&bilit' /).

accountable - adj. - 1) - **responsabil** adj. (pr. / respu[ng]s'abil /). - **ch'a deuv dé cont** adj. loc. (pr. / c & d'oeju de cunt /) inv in gnd., at plr. "*ch'a deuvo dé cont*". - 2) - **spiegàbil** adj. loc. (pr. / spieg'abil /) ms. plr. *spiegàbij*, fm. sng. *spiegabil* fm. plr. *spiegàbij*.

accountableness - See accountability.

accountably - adv. - **për motiv ciàir** adv. loc. (pr. / p&r mut'iu [ch]i'air /). - **për rason capibij** adv. loc. (pr. / p&r r&z'u[ng] c&p'ibij /).

accountancy - s. - **ragioneria** n. f. (pr. / r&jjuoneri'a /) plr. (if any) *ragionerie*.

accountant - n. - **ragionié** n. (pr. / r&jjuini'e /) ms. plr. *ragionié*, fm. sng. *ragioniera* fm. plr. *ragioniere*. - **rasone** n. (pr. / r&zun'e /) ms. plr. *rasone*, fm. sng. *rasonera* fm. plr. *rasonere*. - **contàbil** n. (pr. / cunt'&bil /) ms. plr. *contàbij*, fm. sng. *contàbil* fm. plr. *contàbij*.

accounting - s. - **contabilità** n. f. (pr. / cunt&bilit' /) inv.

to accoutre - v.t. - **equipagé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / ekipaje /)

accoutrement - s. - **equipagiament** n. m. (pr. / ekipaji&m'aent /) inv. (mil.).

to accredit - v.t. - 1) - **acredité** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &credit'e /). In all the meanings including fin. - 2) - **credité** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / credit'e /) In all the meanings but not fin. - 3) - **consideré** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / cu[ng]sider'e /) In the sense of "to consider, to take into consideration".

accreditation - s. - **acredit** n. m. (pr. / &cr'edit /) inv. - **crédit** n. m. (pr. / cr'edit /) inv.

accredited - adj. - **acredità** adj. and p. p. (pr. / &credit' /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

accretion - s. - **increment** n. m. (pr. / i[ng]crem'aent /) inv. - **chèrsua** n. f. (pr. / c&rs'uej /) plr. *chèrsue*.

accrual - s. - **augment** n. m. (pr. / &um'aent /) inv. - **gionta** n. f. (pr. / ji'unt& /) plr. *gionte*.

accruing - adj. - **che a ven dà...** adj. loc. (pr. / ke & vœ[ng] d&... /) inv. in gnd. and nr. The vrb has to be conjugated. - **che a arzulta da...** adj. loc. (pr. / ke & &rz[ue]lt' d&... /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

to acculturate - v.t. and v.i. - 1) - **anculturé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &[ŋ]c[ue]lt[ue]r'e /) Also sp. "**ancolturé**" (pr. / &[ŋ]cult[ue]r'e /). - 2) - **anculturésse** vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. / &[ŋ]c[ue]lt[ue]r'ese /) Also sp. "**ancolturésse**" (pr. / &[ŋ]cult[ue]r'ese /).

acculturation - s. - **anculturament** n. f. (pr. / &[ŋ]c[ue]lt[ue]r&m'aent /) inv. Also sp. "**ancolturament**" (pr. / &[ŋ]cult[ue]r&m'aent /) Action of giving or getting culture. - **cultura** n. f. (pr. / c[ue]lt[ue]r& /) inv. Also sp. "**coltura**" (pr. / cult[ue]r& /) In general the status of being acculturated.

to accumulate - v.t. - 1) - **mugé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / m[ue]j'e /) - **anmugé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &[ŋ]m[ue]j'e /). - **ambaroné**. - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &mb&run'e /). - 2) - **acumulé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &c[ue]m[ue]l'e /) Mainly used, e.g., for electrical energy.

accumulation - s. - 1) - **ambaron-ament** n. m. (pr. / &mb&run[ŋ]m'aent /) inv. Also sp. "**ambaronament**" (pr. / &mb&runm'aent /). - 2) - **acumulasson** n. f. (pr. / &c[ue]m[ue]l&si'u[ŋ] /) inv.

accumulator - s. - 1) - **cumulator** n. (pr. / c[ue]m[ue]l&tur /) ms. plr. **cumulator**, fm. sng. **cumulatriss** fm. plr. **cumulatriss**. In the sense of "who accumulates" - 2) - **acumulator** n. m. (pr. / &c[ue]m[ue]l&tur /) inv. In the sense of "device for accumulation" (mainly electricity).

accuracy - s. - **cura** n. f. (pr. / c[ue]r& /) plr. **cure**. - **diligensa** n. f. (pr. / dili[ŋ]æ[ŋ]s& /) plr. **diligense**. - **precision** n. f. (pr. / pre[ŋ]chizi'u[ŋ] /) inv. - **soèn** n. m. (pr. / su'æ[ŋ] /) inv. - **soègn** n. m. - (pr. / su'æ[ŋ] /) inv. - **acuratèssa** n. f. (pr. / &c[ue]r&t'æss& /) plr. **acuratèsse**. - **bel deuit** sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / bel d'oejit /) plr. **bej deuit**.

accurate - adj. - **curà** adj. (pr. / c[ue]r& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **precis** adj. (pr. / pre[ŋ]ch'iz /) ms. plr. **precis**, fm. sng. **precisa** fm. plr. **precise**. - **soagnà** adj. and p. p. (pr. / su&[ŋ]l' /) Inv. in gnd. and nr. See also the verb "**soagné**".

accurately - adv. - **con cura** adv. loc. (pr. / cu[ŋ] c[ue]r& /). - **con precision** adv. loc. (pr. / cu[ŋ] pre[ŋ]chizi'u[ŋ] /). - **con deuit** adv. loc. (pr. / cu[ŋ] d'oejit /).

accursed - adj. - 1) - **maledét** adj. (pr. / m&led'et /) ms. plr. **maledet**, fm. sng. **maledeta** fm. plr. **maledete**. - 2) - **detestàbil** adj. (pr. / detest'âbil /) ms. plr. **detestàbij**, fm. sng. **detestàbil** fm. plr. **detestàbij**.

accusable - adj. - **ancolpàbil** adj. (pr. / &[ŋ]culp'âbil /) ms. plr. **ancolpàbij**, fm. sng. **ancolpàbil** fm. plr. **ancolpàbij**. - **acusàbil** adj. (pr. / &c[ue]z'âbil /) ms. plr. **acusàbij**, fm. sng. **acusàbil** fm. plr. **acusàbij**.

accusation - s. - **acusa** n. f. (pr. / &c[ue]z& /) plr. **acuse**. - **acusasson** n. f. (pr. / &c[ue]z&si'u[ŋ] /) inv.

accusative - 1) - adj. - **acusativ** adj. (pr. / &c[ue]z&t'iu /) ms. plr. **acusativ**, fm. sng. **acusativa** fm. plr. **acusative**.

accusative - 2) - s. - **acusativ** n. m. (pr. / &c[ue]z&t'iu /) (gram.).

accusatorial - adj. - **acusatòri** adj. (pr. / &c[ue]z&t'ori /) ms. plr. **acusatòri**, fm. sng. **acusatòria** fm. plr. **acusatòrie**.

accusatory - adj. - See accusatorial.

to accuse - v.t. - **acusé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &c[ue]z'e /). - **ancolpé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &[ŋ]culp'e /). - **dé la colpa** vrbl. loc 1st con. int. (pr. / d'e l& c'ulp& /). It uses the aux. "**avèj**".

accuser - n. - **acusator** n. (pr. / &c[ue]z&t'ur /) ms. plr. **acusator**, fm. sng. **acusatriss** fm. plr. **acusatriss**.

to accustom - v.t. - **abitué** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &bitu'e /). - **faité** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / f&it'e /). - **costumé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / cust[ue]m'e /).

accustomed - 1) - adj. and p. p. - **abituà** adj. and p. p. (pr. / &bitu' /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **fastità** adj. and p. p. (pr. / f&it' /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **costumà** adj. and p. p. (pr. / cust[ue]m' /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

accustomed - 2) - adj. - **abituaj** adj. (pr. / &bitu'l /) ms. plr. **abituaj**, fm. sng. **abituaj** fm. plr. **abituaj**.

ace - s. - 1) - **ass** n. m. (pr. / &s /) inv. (card games). - 2) - **campion** n. (pr. / c&mpiu'u[ŋ] /) ms. plr. **campion**, fm. sng. **campionèssa** fm. plr. **campionèsse**. (sports).

acentric - adj. - **ecèntrich** adj. (pr. / e[ŋ]h'æntric /) ms. plr. **ecèntrich**, fm. sng. **ecèntrica** fm. plr. **ecèntriche**. - **dès-centrà** adj. (pr. / d'æ[s]ch'ænt'r' /).

acer - s. - **òbi** n. m. (pr. / 'obi /) inv. (bot. - *Acer* many species).

acerebity - s. - **aserbità** n.f. (pr. / &zærbit' /) inv. - **acidità** n. f. (pr. / &[ch]idit' /) inv. Also in a fig. sense.

acetate - s. - **acetà** n. m. (pr. / &[ch]et' /) inv. (chem.).

acetic - adj. - **acétich** adj. - (pr. / &[ch]'etic /) ms. plr. **acétich**, fm. sng. **acética** fm. plr. **acétique**. (chem.)

acetification - s. - **acetificasson** n. f. (pr. / &[ch]etific&si'u[ŋ] /) inv. (chem.)

to acetify - v.t. - 1) - **acetifiche** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &[ch]etifik'e /) (chem.) - 2) - **fé l'asil** vrbl. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / f'e l'zil /). It uses the aux. "**avèj**".

acetimeter - s. - **acetimetro** n. m. (pr. / &[ch]et'metrô /) inv. (chem.)

acetous - adj. - **acetos** adj. (pr. / &[ch]et'uz /) ms. plr. **acetos**, fm. sng. **acetosa** fm. plr. **acetose**. (chem.)

acetylene - s. - **acetilene** n. m. (pr. / &[ch]etil'ene /) inv. (chem.)

to ache - v.i. - **fé mal** vrbl. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / f'e m&l /) It uses the aux. "**avèj**". - 2) - **esse rot** vrbl. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / ese rut /).

ache - s. - 1) - **dolor** n. m. (pr. / dul'ur /) inv. - **mal** n. f. (pr. / m&l /) plr. **maj**. - 2) - **aca** n. f. (the letter " h ").

achievable - adj. - **otnibil** adj. (pr. / utn'ibil /) ms. plr. **otnibij**, fm. sng. **otnibil** fm. plr. **otnibij**. - **argionzibil** adj. (pr. / &rjiu[ŋ]z'ibil /) ms. plr. **argionzibij**, fm. sng. **argionzibil** fm. plr. **argionzibij**. - **consequibil** adj. (pr. / cunsegu'ibil /) ms. plr. **consequibij**, fm. sng. **consequibil** fm. plr. **consequibij**. Also sp. "**consegoibil**".

to achieve - v.t. - **oten-e** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / ut'æ[ŋ]le /). - **argionze** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / &rji'u[ŋ]gle /). - **conségue** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / cu[ŋ]s'egue /) Also sp. "**conségoe**".

achievement - s. - **oteniment** n. m. (pr. / utenim'aent /) inv. - **realisasson** n. f. (pr. / re&liz&si'u[ŋ] /) inv. - **consequiment** n. m. (pr. / cu[ŋ]seguim'aent /) inv.

achromatic - adj. - **acromàtich** adj. (pr. / &crum'tic /) ms. plr. **acromàtich**, fm. sng. **acromàtica** fm. plr. **acromàtiche**.

achromatism - s. - **acromatizm** n. m. (pr. / &crum'tizm /) inv.

to acromatize - v.t. - **acromatisé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &crum'tiz'e /) (phys.).

acid - 1) - s. - 1) - **acid** n. m. (pr. / 'æ[ŋ]id /) inv. (chem.). - 2) - **acid** n. m. (pr. / 'æ[ŋ]id /) inv. (also in a fig. sense). - **acidità** n. f. (pr. / &[ch]idit' /) inv. (also in a fig. sense).

acid - 2) - adj. - 1) - **brusch** adj. (pr. / br[ue]j'sc /) ms. plr. **brusch**, fm. sng. **brusca** fm. plr. **brusche**. (related to the taste). - 2) - **acid** adj. (pr. / 'æ[ŋ]id /) ms. plr. **acid**, fm. sng. **acida** fm. plr. **acide**. (chem. and also in a fig. sense).

acidification - s. - **acidificasson** (pr. / &[ch]idific&si'u[ŋ] /) inv. (chem.).

acidifier - s. - **acidificator** n. m. (pr. / &[ch]idifict'ur /) inv. (chem.).

to acidify - v.t. - **acidifiché** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &[ch]idifik'e /) (chem.).

acidimeter - s. - **acidimetro** n. m. (pr. / &[ch]id'imetrô /) inv. (chem.).

acidity - s. - **acidità** n. f. (pr. / &[ch]idit' /) inv. (chem. and also in a fig. sense). - **bruschèssa** n. f. (pr. / br[ue]j'sk'æss& /) plr. **bruschèsse**.

to acidulate - v.t. - **acidulé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &[ch]id[ue]l'e /).

acidulous - adj. - **asprign** adj. (pr. / &spr'i[ŋ] /) ms. plr. **asprign**, fm. sng. **asprigna** fm. plr. **asprigne**.

acinus - s. - **asinél** n. m. (pr. / &zin'el /) plr. **asinej**. (bot., anat.).

to acknowledge - v.t. - 1) - **arconosse** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / &rcun'ose /). - **amètte** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / &m'ætte /). - **atesté** (l'autentissità) vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &test'e /). E.g. "*it is necessary to acknowledge this document = a l'é necessari atesté*"

l'autentissità dè sto document ". - 2) - **rèscuntré** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / r[&]scuntr^e /) (in the sense of "to give an answer"). E.g. "you have to acknowledge the reception of the message = *a venta rèscontré l'arseiviment dèl messàgi* ".

acknowledgement - s. - **arconossiment** n. m. (pr. / &rcunusim^ænt /) inv. - **amission** n. f. (pr. / &msi^ung /) inv. - **rèscuntré** n. m. (pr. / r[&]sc^untr /) inv. - **conferma** (d'arseiviment) n. f. (pr. / cu[ng]f^ærm[&] /) plr. *conferme*.

acme - s. - **acme** n. m. (pr. / 'c^me /) inv. - **cò** n. m. (pr. / c^o /) inv. - **ponta** n. f. (pr. / p^unt[&] /) plr. *ponte*.

acne - n. - **acne** n. f. (pr. / 'c^me /) inv. (med.).

acolyte - s. - 1) - **acòlit** n. m. (pr. / &c^olit /) inv. Also in a fig. sense. - **novissi** n. (pr. / nu^wisi / nuvisi /) ms. plr. *novissi*, fm. sng. *novissia* fm. plr. *novissie*. Also in a fig. sense. - 2) - **cèrich** n. m. (pr. / [ch]eric /) inv. Only relig.

acorn - s. - **gianda** n. f. (pr. / jⁱnd[&] /) plr. *giande*. (bot.).

acoustic - adj. - See acoustical.

acoustical - adj. - **acustich** adj. (pr. / &c^u[ue]stic /) ms. plr. *acustich*, fm. sng. *acustica* fm. plr. *acustiche*.

acoustician - s. - **técnic dèl son** sbst. loc. m. (pr. / t^{ec}nic d[&]su[ng] /) inv. Used always at ms. even if referred to a woman.

acoustics - s. - **acùstica** n. f. (pr. / &c^u[ue]stic[&] /) plr. (if any) *acustiche*. (phys.).

to acquaint - v.t. - **anformé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &[ng]furm^e /). - **buté al corent** vrbl. loc. 1st con. trs. (pr. / b[ue]t^e & l^ucur^ænt /). Note that the expression "to be acquainted with ..." means "conòsse...".

acquaintance - s. - 1) - **conossensa** n. f. (pr. / cunus^æ[ng]s[&] /) plr. *conossense* (abstract noun and person). - 2) - **conossent** n. (pr. / cunus^ænt /) ms. plr. *conossent*, fm. sng. *conossenta* fm. plr. *conossente*. (person).

acquest - s. - **aquist** n. m. (pr. / &[qu]ist /) inv. - **compra** n. f. (pr. / c^ump^r /) plr. *compre*. - **ben aquisi** sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / bæ[ng] & [qu]izⁱ /) inv. (leg.).

acquirable - adj. **otnibil** adj. (pr. / utnⁱbil /) ms. plr. *otnibij*, fm. sng. *otnibil* fm. plr. *otnibij*. - **aquisibil** adj. (pr. / &[qu]ist[&]bil /) ms. plr. *aquistàbij*, fm. sng. *aquistàbil* fm. plr. *aquistàbij*.

to acquire - v.t. - **oten-e** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / ut^æ[ng]e /). - **aquisi** vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. / &[qu]izⁱ /).

acquirement - s. - **aquission** n. f. (pr. / &[qu]izisi^ung /) inv.

acquisition - s. - **aquission** n. f. (pr. / &[qu]izisi^ung /) inv. - **otniment** n. m. (pr. / utnim^ænt /) inv.

to acquit - v.t. - 1) - **assolve** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / &s^olv^e /) (leg.). - **paghé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / p^æg^e /) In the sense of to pay a debt. - **adempì** - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. / d^æmpⁱ /) - 2) - **esoneré** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / ezuner^e /).

acquittal - s. - **assolussion** n. f. (pr. / &su[ue]si^ung /) inv. (leg.). - **sald** n. m. (pr. / s^æld /) inv. - **pagament** n. m. (pr. / p^æg[&]m^ænt /) inv. - **adempiment** n. m. (pr. / d^æmpim^ænt /) inv.

acquittance - 1) - **remission** n. f. (pr. / remisⁱu[ng] /) inv. - 2) - **chitansa** n. f. (pr. / kit[&][ng]s[&] /) plr. *chitanse*. (in the sense of "receipt"). Also un the spelling *quitansa* (pr. / [qu]it[&][ng]s[&] /) - **rissevuta** n. f. (pr. / risev[ue]t[&] /) plr. *rissevute* (in the sense of "receipt"). Also un the spelling *ricevuta* (pr. / ri[ch]ev^u [ue]t[&] /).

acid - adj. - **àgher** adj. (pr. / 'g^ær /) ms. plr. *àgher*, fm. sng. *àgra* fm. plr. *àgre*. Also in a fig. sense.

acridity - s. - **acrimònia** n. f. (pr. / &crim^oni[&] /) plr. *acrimònie*. - **asprum** n. m. (pr. / &spr^u[ue]m /) inv. - **agrità** n. f. (pr. / &grit[&] /) inv. - **rudièssa** n. f. (pr. / r[ue]di^æss[&] /) plr. *rudièsse*. (in a fig. sense).

acrimonious - adj. **astios** adj. (pr. / &sti^uz /) ms. plr. *astios*, fm. sng. *astiosa* fm. plr. *astiose*.

acrimony - s. - See acridity.

acrobat - n. - **acròbata** n. (pr. / &cr^obat[&] /) ms. plr. *acròbata*, fm. sng. *acròbata* fm. plr. *acròbate*.

acrobatic - adj. - **acròbàtich** adj. (pr. / &crub[&]tic /) ms. plr. *acròbàtich*, fm. sng. *acròbàtica* fm. plr. *acròbàtiche*.

acrobatically - adv. - **an manera acrobàtica** adv. loc. (pr. / &n^mer[&] & crub[&]tic[&] /).

acrobatics - s. - **acrobassia** n. f. (pr. / &crub[&]si[&] /) plr. *acrobassie*.

acrobatism - s. - **acrobatism** n. m. (pr. / &crub[&]tⁱzm /) inv.

acronym - s. - **acrònim** n. m. (pr. / &cr^onim /) inv.

across - 1) - adv. - 1) - **da na part a l'àutra** adv. loc. (pr. / d[&]n[&] p^ært & l[']utr[&] /). - **an larghèssa** adv. loc. (pr. / &[ng] l^ærg[&]ss[&] /). E.g. "*la strà a l'é quat mèter an larghèssa = the street is four meters across*". - 2) - **pèr trvers** adv. loc. (pr. / p^ær tr^værs /) - **an diagonal** adv. loc. (pr. / &[ng] di^ægun[&]l /). - 3) - **da l'àutra part** adv. loc. (pr. / d[&]l[']utr[&] p^ært /).

across - 2) - prp. - **travers** prp. (pr. / tr^værs /). - **atravers** prp. (pr. / &tr^værs /). - **dè' d là** prp. loc. (pr. / d^æ d l[']æ /).

acrylate - s. - **acrilà** n. m. (pr. / &cril^æ /) inv. (chem.).

acrylic - adj. - **acrilich** adj. (pr. / &crⁱlic /) ms. plr. *acrilich*, fm. sng. *acrilica* fm. plr. *acriliche*. (chem.).

act - s. - 1) - **at** n. m. (pr. / &t /) inv. In general, all the meanings, including theatre, leg., etc. - 2) - **assion** n. f. (pr. / &si^ung /) inv. In the sense of "action". - 3) - **strument** n. m. (pr. / strum^ænt /) inv. Only leg., referred to a document. - **scritura** n. f. (pr. / scrit^u[ue]r[&] /) plr. *scriture*. Only leg.

to act - v.i. and v.t. - 1) - **agi** vrb 3rd con. int. (pr. / &jⁱ /). E.g. "*it deveu agi subit = you have to act immediately*". - 2) - **comportèsse** vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. / cumpurt^{ese} /). E.g. "*as compòrta com un cit = he acts as a child*". - 3) - **fonsioné** vrb 1st con. int. (pr. / fuèng]siun^e /). E.g. "*la profession a comensa a fonsioné tròp tard = the protection starts to act too late*". - 4) - **recité** 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. / re[ch]it^e /). E.g. "*i recito coma re ant la comédia = I act the king in the performance*". - 5) - **fè finta** vrbl. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / f^æ fⁱnt[&] /) E.g. "*fatne nen èd soe lagne, a fa giusta finta = don't worry about his complaints, he is just acting*".

actable - adj. - **fatibil** adj. (pr. / f^ætⁱbil /) ms. plr. *fatibij*, fm. sng. *fatibil* fm. plr. *fatibij*. - **realisabil** adj. (pr. / re^æliz[&]bil /) ms. plr. *realisàbij*, fm. sng. *realisabil* fm. plr. *realisàbij*. - **arpresentabil** adj. (pr. / &rprezent[&]bil /) ms. plr. *arpresentàbij*, fm. sng. *arpresentabil* fm. plr. *arpresentàbij*.

acting - 1) - s. - 1) - **arpresentassion** n. f. (pr. / &rprezent[&]si^ung /). - **comédia** (pr. / cum^ædi[&] /) plr. *comedie*. - 2) - **fonsionament** n. m. (pr. / fu[ng]siun[&]m^ænt /) inv. (mechanics).

acting - 2) - adj. - **incaricà** adj. (pr. / inc^æric[&] /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **ch'a fà le fonsion** adj. loc. (pr. / c^æ f^æ le fu[ng]si^ung /) inv. in gnd. at plr. *ch'a fan le fonsion*. The vrb has to be conjugated in time and mood.

actinium - s - **atìnio** n. m. (pr. / &tⁱniò /) Only sng. (chem. element) In case of need inv. at plr.

action - s. - **assion** n. f. (pr. / &si^ung /) inv. In all the meanings.

to action - v.t. - **fé càusa** vrbl. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / f^æ c^æus[&] /) (leg.). It uses the aux. "avéj". - **querelè** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / [qu]erel^e /) (leg.). - **denunsié** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / den[ue]ng]si^e /) (leg.).

actionless - adj. - 1) - **gargh** adj. (pr. / g^ærg /) ms. plr. *gargh*, fm. sng. *garga* fm. plr. *garghe*. (referred to person). - **antèrpi** adj. (pr. / &nt^ærpⁱ /) ms. plr. *antèrpi*, fm. sng. *antèrpi* fm. plr. *antèrpie*. (referred to person). - 2) - **nen ativ** adj. loc. (pr. / n^æ[ng] &tⁱu /) ms. plr. *nen ativ*, fm. sng. *nen ativa* fm. plr. *nen ative*. Also sp. "*inativ*" (pr. / in^ætⁱu /). (in general).

actionable - adj. - **denunsiabil** adj. (pr. / den[ue]ng]si[&]bil /) ms. plr. *denunsiàbij*, fm. sng. *denunsiabil* fm. plr. *denunsiàbij*. - **querelabil** adj. (pr. / [qu]erel[&]bil /) ms. plr. *querelàbij*, fm. sng. *dquerelabil* fm. plr. *querelàbij*.

to activate - v.t. - 1) - **ativé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &tiv^e /). In general. - 2) - **fè fonsioné** vrbl. loc. 1st con. trs. (pr. / f^æ fu[ng]siun^e /). In the sense of *to make work (st.)*.

activation - s. - **ativassion** n. f. (pr. / &tiv[&]si^ung /) inv.

active - adj. - **ativ** adj. (pr. / &tⁱu /) ms. plr. *ativ*, fm. sng. *ativa* fm. plr. *active*. In general. - **efetiv** adj. (pr. / efetⁱu /) ms. plr.

efetiv, fm. sng. *efetiva* fm. plr. *efective*. In the sense of *concrete, operating, etc.*

actor - adv. - **an manera ativa** adv. loc. (pr. / &[ng] m&n'er& &t'iv& /). - **ativament** adv. (pr. / &tiv&m'aent /). Italianism.

activism - s. - **ativism** n. m. (pr. / &tiv'izm /) inv. (phyl. - pol.).

activist - s. - **ativista** n. (pr. / &tiv'ist& /) ms. plr. *ativista*, fm. sng. *ativista* fm. plr. *ativiste*. (phyl. - pol.).

activity - s. - **atività** n. m. (pr. / &tivit'& /) inv.

actor - s. - **ator** n. (pr. / &tu'r /) ms. plr. *ator*, fm. sng. *atriss* fm. plr. *atriss*. (for fm. see *actress*)

actress - s. - **atriss** n. f. (pr. / &tr'is /) inv. See also *ator*.

actual - adj. - **real** adj. (pr. / re'&l /) ms. plr. *reaj*, fm. sng. *real* fm. plr. *reaj*. - **efetiv** adj. (pr. / efet'iu /) ms. plr. *efetiv*, fm. sng. *efetiva* fm. plr. *efetive*.

actualism - s. - **atualism** n. m. (pr. / &tu&l'izm /) inv. at plr. (if any) (phyl.).

actualist - s. - **atualista** n. (pr. / &tu&l'ist& /) ms. plr. *atualista*, fm. sng. *atualista* fm. plr. *atualiste*. (phyl.).

actuality - s. - **realità** n. f. (pr. / re&lit'& /) inv. Also sp. *realità* (pr. / re&lit'& /).

actualization - s. - 1) - **realisassion** n. f. (pr. / re&liz&si'u[ng]/) inv. - **atuassion** n. f. (pr. / &tu&si'u[ng]/) inv. - 2) - **dèscriission realistica** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / d'&scri'si'u[ng] re&l'istic&/) plr. *dèscriission realistische*.

to actualize - v.t. - 1) - **realisé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / re&liz'e /). - **concretisé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / cu[ng]cretiz'e /). - 2) - **arpresenté an manera realistica**. vrb. loc. 1st con. trs. (pr. / &rprezent'e &[ng] m&n'er& re&l'istic& /).

actually - adv. - **an efét** (pr. / &n ef'et /) adv. loc. - **an realità** adv. loc. (pr. / &[ng] re&lit'& /) . - **an realtà** adv. loc. (pr. / &[ng] re&lit'& /).

actuarial - adj. - **atuarial** adj. (pr. / &tu&ri'&l /) ms. plr. *atuariaj*, fm. sng. *atuarial* fm. plr. *atuariaj*. (mat.).

actuary - n. - **atuari** n. (pr. / &tu'&ri /) ms. plr. *atuari*, fm. sng. *atuària* fm. plr. *atuàrie*. - **studios èd matemàtica atuarial**. sbst. loc. (pr. / st[ue]di'uz &d m&tem'atic& &tu'ri'&l /) ms. plr. *studios èd matemàtica atuarial*, fm. sng. *studiosa èd matemàtica atuarial* fm. plr. *studiose èd matemàtica atuarial*.

to actuate - v.t. - 1) - **assioné** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &siun'e /) In the sense of "to operate". - **buté an fonsion** vrb. loc. 1st con. trs. (pr. / b[ue]t'e & [ng] fu[ng]si'u[ng] /) In the sense of "to make (st) start to work". - 2) - **cissé a bogièsse** vrb. loc. 1st con. trs. (pr. / [ch]is'e & buj'ese /) In the sense of "to stimulate". - **stimulé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / stim[ue]l'e /). - **pressé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / pres'e /).

actuation - s. - 1) - **assionament** n. m. (pr. / &siun&m'aent /) inv. - 2) - **impuls** n. m. (pr. / imp[ue]ls /) inv. - **possà** n. f. (pr. / pus'& /) inv.

actuator - s. - **atuator** n. m. (pr. / &tu&t'ur /) inv. (automatic controls).

acuity - s. - 1) - **finèssa** n. f. (pr. / fin'&ss& /) plr. *finèsse*. - **furbissia** n. f. (pr. / f[ue]rb'isi& /) plr. *furbissie*. In a fig. sense, like "cleverness, etc.". - 2) - **cò** n. m. (pr. / co /) inv. In a physical sense. - **ponta** n. f. (pr. / p'unt& /) plr. *ponte*. In a physical sense.

aculeus - s. - **bòsso** n. m. (pr. / b'osu /) inv. - **gucion** n. m. (pr. / g[ue]ch'i'u[ng] /) inv. - **spin-a** n. f. n. m. (pr. / sp'i[ng]& /) plr. *spin-e*.

acumen - s. - **finèssa** n. f. (pr. / fin'&ss& /) plr. *finèsse*. - **astùssia** n. f. (pr. / &st'[ue]si& /) plr. *astùsie*.

acuminate - adj. - **pontù** adj. (pr. / punt[ue] /) ms. plr. *pontù*, fm. sng. *pontua* fm. plr. *pontue*. - **aüss** adj. (pr. / &'[ue]s /) ms. plr. *aüss*, fm. sng. *aüssa* fm. plr. *aüsse*. Also in the spelling *avüss* (same pr.).

to acuminate - v.t. - **aussé**. vrb. 1st con. trs. (pr. / &'[ue]s'e /) Also sp. "*avussé*" (same pr.) Not to be confused with "*aüssé, aössé*" (pr. / &us'e /) = *to lift*. - **fé la punta** vrb. loc. 1st con. trs. (pr. / fe l& p'unt& /).

acute - adj. - 1) - **aüss** adj. (pr. / &'[ue]s /) ms. plr. *aüss*, fm. sng. *aüssa* fm. plr. *aüsse*. Also in the spelling *avüss* (same pr.) (also

geom. for angles less than 90°). - **pontù** adj. (pr. / punt[ue] /) ms. plr. *pontù*, fm. sng. *pontua* fm. plr. *pontue*. In the sense of "sharp". - 2) - **sutil** adj. (pr. / s[ue]t'il /) ms. plr. *sutij*, fm. sng. *sutila* fm. plr. *sutile*. In the fig. sense of "clever, etc."

acutely - adv. - **an manera aüssa** adv. loc. (pr. / &[ng] m&n'er& &'[ue]s& /). - **an manera pontua** adv. loc. (pr. / &[ng] m&n'er& punt[ue]& /). - **an manera sutila** adv. loc. (pr. / &[ng] m&n'er& s[ue]t'il& /). - (all of them having a fig. sense). - **cun astùssia** adv. loc. (pr. / cu[ng] &st'[ue]si& /).

acuteness - s. - **finèssa** n. f. (pr. / fin'&ss& /) plr. *finèsse*. Also in a fig. sense. - **sutilèssa** n. f. (pr. / s[ue]t'il'&ss& /) plr. *sutillesse*. Also in a fig. sense. - **astùssia** n. f. (pr. / &st'[ue]si& /) plr. *astùsie*. Only in a fig. sense. - **furbaria** n. f. (pr. / f[ue]rb&r'i&/) plr. *furbarie*. Only in a fig. sense.

adage - s. - **dita** n. f. (pr. / d'it&/) plr. *dite*. - **proverbi** n. m. (pr. / pru'værbi /) inv.

adagio - s. - **adasi** n. m. (pr. / &d'&zi /) inv. (mus.).

to adapt - v.t. - **adaté** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &d&t'e /).

adaptability - s. - **adatabilità** n. f. (pr. / &d&t&bilit'& /) inv.

adaptable - adj. - **adatabil** adj. (pr. / &d&t&bil /) ms. plr. *adatabij*, fm. sng. *adatabil* fm. plr. *adatabij*.

adaptation - s. - **adatament** n. m. (pr. / &d&t&m'aent /) inv.

adapter - s. - **adator** n. m. (pr. / &d&t&t'ur /) inv.

add - s. - See addition.

to add - v.t. - 1) - **adissioné** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &disiun'e /) (mat.). - **somé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / sum'e /) (mat.). - 2) - **gionté** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / j'unt'e /) E.g. "*gionté l'euli a la salada* = to add oil to the salad". - 3) - **augmenté** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &ument'e /) In the sense of "to increase".

addend - s. - **adend** n. m. (pr. / &d'aend /) inv. (mat.).

addendum - s. - **gionta** n. f. (pr. / j'i'unt& /) plr. *gionte*. - **suplement** n. m. (pr. / s[ue]plem'aent /) inv.

adder - s. - 1) - **adissionatriss** n. f. (pr. / &disiun&tr'is /) inv. (mat.). - 2) - **vìpera** n. f. (pr. / v'iper& /) plr. *vìpere*. (zoo. - *Viper*). - **serp** n. f. (pr. / særp /) inv. (zoo.).

to addict - v.t. - **possé (qd.) al vissi** vrb. loc. 1st con. trs. (pr. / pus'e (qu)&id[ue]ng] &l v'isi /).

to addict oneself - v.r. - **désse al vissi** vrb. loc. 1st con. refl. (pr. / d'ese &l v'isi /).

addict - s. - 1) - **vissios** n. (pr. / visi'uz /) ms. plr. *vissios*, fm. sng. *vissiosa* fm. plr. *vissiose*. - 2) - **drogà** n. (pr. / drug& /) Inv. in gnd. and nr.

addiction - s. - 1) - **vissi** n. m. (pr. / v'isi /) inv. - 2) - **passion (esagerà)** n. f. (pr. / p&si'u[ng] (ez&jer'&) /). - 3) - **dipendensa da dròga** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / dipænd'æ[ng]s& d& dr'og& /) plr. *dipendense da dròga*. (med.).

addictive - adj. - **che a pròvoca dipendensa**. adj. loc. (pr. / c & pr'ovu&c& dipænd'æ[ng]s& /) Inv. in gnd. plr. "*ch'a pròvoco dipendensa*".

addition - s. - 1) - **adission** n. f. (pr. / &disi'u[ng] /) inv. (mat. - chem.). - **soma** n. f. (pr. / s'um& /) plr. *some*. (mat.). - 2) - **gionta** (pr. / j'i'unt& /) plr. *gionte*. - 3) - **augment** n. m. (pr. / &um'aent /) inv.

additional - adj. - **adissional** adj. (pr. / &disiun'&l /) ms. plr. *adissionaj*, fm. sng. *adissional* fm. plr. *adissionaj*. - **suplementar** adj. (pr. / s[ue]plement'r /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

additionally - adv. - **pèr gionta** adv. loc. (pr. / p&r j'i'unt& /) - **an pi** adv. loc. (pr. / &[ng] p'i /).

additive - 1) - adj. - 1) - **giontà** adj. (pr. / j'unt'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **agiuntiv** adj. (pr. / &j'unt'iu /) ms. plr. *agiuntiv*, fm. sng. *agiuntiva* fm. plr. *agiuntive*. - 2) - **aditiv** (pr. / &di'tiu /) ms. plr. *aditiv*, fm. sng. *aditiva* fm. plr. *aditive*. (mat.).

additive - 2) - s. - **aditiv** n. m. (pr. / &di'tiu /) inv. (mat. - chem.).

addle - adj. - 1) - **mars** adj. (pr. / m'&rs /) ms. plr. *mars*, fm. sng. *marsa* fm. plr. *marse*. - **andait a mal** adj. loc. (pr. / &nd'ait & m&l /) ms. plr. *andait a mal*, fm. sng. *andaita a mal* fm. plr. *andàite a mal*. - 2) - **fòl** adj. ms. plr. *fòj*, fm. sng. *fòla* fm. plr. *fòle*. - **testa veuida**. adj. loc. (pr. / t'est& v'oe'id& /) Inv. in gnd. (fm.) plr. *teste veuide*. In the sense of "stupid, etc."

- to addle - v.t. and v.i. - 1) - **confonde** vrb 2nd con. trs. and int. (pr. / cu[ng]funde /). In this sense it uses always the aux. "avej". - **confondse** vrb 2nd con. refl. (pr. / cu[ng]fundse /). - 2) - **marsé** vrb 1st con. int. (pr. / m&rs'e /). In this sense it uses the aux. "esse". - **andé a mal** vrbl. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / &nd'e & m&l /). In this sense it uses the aux. "esse". E.g. "this egg addled = *st'eu v a l'é andàit a mal*".
- address - s. - 1) - **adressa** n. f. (pr. / &dr'es& /) plr. **adresse** (mail, etc.) - **indiriss** n. m. (pr. / indir'is /) inv. - **arcàpit** n. m. (pr. / &rc'&pit /) inv. - **diression** n. f. (pr. / diresi'u[ng] /) inv. - 2) - **discors** n. m. (pr. / disc'urs /) inv. In a fig. sense. - 3) - **manera 'd fé** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / m&n'er& d'f'e /) plr. **manere 'd fé**. In the sense of "way of behaving or speaking".
- to address - v.t. - 1) - **adressé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &dres'e /) both in the sense of write an address and in the sense of telling st. to sb. - **indirissé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / indir'ise /) both in the sense of write an address and in the sense of telling st. to sb. - 2) - **fé un discors** vrbl. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / f'e [un] didc'urs /). In the sense of "to make a speech" (hardly used in this sense). It uses the aux. "avej".
- addressee - s. - **destinatari** n (pr. / destin&t'&ri /) ms. plr. **destinatari**, fm. sng. **destinataria** fm. plr. **destinatarie**.
- addresser - s. - **mitent** n. (pr. / mit'ænt /) ms. plr. **mitent**, fm. sng. **mitenta** fm. plr. **mitente**.
- to adduce - v.t. - **porté** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / purt'e /). - **aleghé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &leg'e /) - **avansé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &v&[ng]s'e /). E.g. "*porta nen dè scuse drôle = don't adduce odd pretences*".
- to adduct - v.t. - **porté** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / purt'e /) (med. - anat.). - **avziné** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &uzin'e /) (med. - anat.).
- adduction - 1) - **sitassion** n. f. (pr. / sit&si'u[ng] /) inv. Also sp. "**citassion**" (pr. / [ch]it&si'u[ng] /). - 2) - **adussion** n. f. (pr. / &d[ue]si'u[ng] /) inv. (med. - anat.).
- adenoids - s. - **adenòide** n. f. plr. (pr. / &den'òide /) Only plr. (med. - anat.).
- adept - s. and adj. - **àbil** adj. (pr. / 'àbil /) ms. plr. **àbij**, fm. sng. **àbil** fm. plr. **àbij**. - **espert** n. and adj. (pr. / esp'ært /) ms. plr. **espert**, fm. sng. **esperta** fm. plr. **esperte**. - **pràtich** n. and adj. (pr. / pr'atic /) ms. plr. **pràtich**, fm. sng. **pràtica** fm. plr. **pràtiche**. - **amanà** adj. (pr. / &m&n'i& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **an piòta** adj. loc. (pr. / &[ng] pi'ot& /) inv. in gnd. and nr.
- adequacy - s. - **adatumen** n. m. (pr. / &d&t&m'ænt /) inv. - **adeguattèssa** n. f. (pr. / °u't'æss& /) plr. **adeguattèsse**.
- adequate - adj. - **adat** adj. (pr. / &d&t /) ms. plr. **adat**, fm. sng. **adata** fm. plr. **adate**. - **proporsionà** adj. (pr. / prupursiun'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr.
- adequately - adv. - **an manera adata** adv. loc. (pr. / &[ng] m&n'er& &d'ænt& /) - **an giusta proporsion** adv. loc. (pr. / &[ng] ji'ue]st& prupursi'u[ng] /).
- to adhere - v.i. - 1) - **aderì** vrb 3rd con. int. (pr. / &der'i /) In the sense of "glue". In this sense it uses the aux. "esse". - **ancolèsse** vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. / &[ng]cul'ese /) In the sense of "glue". - **esse tacà** vrbl. loc. 2nd con. int. (pr. / 'ese t&c'& /) In the sense of "glue". - 2) - **aderì** vrb 3rd con. int. (pr. / &der'i /) In the sense of "to support, to join". In this sense it uses the aux. "avej". - **intré** vrb 1st con. int. (pr. / intr'e /) In the sense of "to join". In this sense it uses the aux. "esse". - **andé a fé part** vrbl. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / &nd'e & fe p'ært /). In the sense of "to support, to join". In this sense it uses the aux. "esse".
- adherence - s. - 1) - **aderensa** n. f. (pr. / &der'æ[ng]s& /) plr. **aderense**. - 2) - **adesion** n. f. (pr. / &dezi'u[ng] /) inv. In the sense of "joining". - 3) - **atacament** n. m. (pr. / &t&c&m'ænt /) inv. In a fig. sense.
- adherent - adj. and n. - 1) - **aderent** adj. (pr. / &der'ænt /) ms. plr. **aderent**, fm. sng. **aderenta** fm. plr. **aderente**. In the sense of "stuck". - **atacà** adj. and p. p. (pr. / &t&c'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. In the sense of "stuck". - 2) - **aderent** n. and adj. (pr. / &der'ænt /) ms. plr. **aderent**, fm. sng. **aderenta** fm. plr. **aderente**. In the sense of "follower".
- adhesion - s. - 1) - **adesion** n. f. (pr. / &dezi'u[ng] /) inv. - 2) - **atacament** n. m. (pr. / &t&c&m'ænt /) inv. In a fig. sense. - 3) - **aderensa** n. f. (pr. / &der'æ[ng]s& /) plr. **aderense** (med.).
- adhesive - 1) - adj. - **adesiv** adj. (pr. / &dez'iu /) ms. plr. **adesiv**, fm. sng. **adesiva** fm. plr. **adesive**.
- adhesive - 2) - s. - **adesiv** n. m. (pr. / &dez'iu /) inv. (glue).
- adiabatic - adj. - **adiabàtich** adj. (pr. / &di&b'atic /) ms. plr. **adiabàtich**, fm. sng. **adiabàtica** fm. plr. **adiabàtiche** (phys.).
- adieu - excl. - **adiù** excl. (pr. / &di'u /).
- adipose - 1) - adj. - **grass** adj. (pr. / gr'&s /) ms. plr. **grass**, fm. sng. **grassa** fm. plr. **grasse**.
- adipose - 2) - s. - See adiposity.
- adiposity - s. - **grassa** n. f. (pr. / gr'&s& /) plr. **grasse**.
- adit - s. - **intrada** n. f. (pr. / intr'd&d /) plr. **intrade**. - **passagi** n. m. (pr. / pas'&ji /) inv.
- adjacency - s. - **avzinansa** n. f. (pr. / &uzin'&[ng]s& /) plr. **avzinanse**. - **adiacensa** n. f. (pr. / &di&[ch]æ[ng]s& /) plr. **adiacense** (only used in geom.).
- adjacent - adj. - **davzin** adj. (pr. / d&uz'i[ng] /) ms. plr. **davzin**, fm. sng. **davzin-a** fm. plr. **davzin-e**. - **tacà** adj. (pr. / t&c'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **adiacent** adj. (pr. / &di&[ch]ænt /) ms. plr. **adiacent**, fm. sng. **adiacenta** fm. plr. **adiacente** (only used in geom.).
- adjectival - adj. - **agetival** adj. (pr. / &jetiv'æ /) ms. plr. **agetivaj**, fm. sng. **agetival** fm. plr. **agetivaj** (gram.).
- adjective - 1) - adj. - 1) - **agetival** adj. (pr. / &jetiv'æ /) ms. plr. **agetivaj**, fm. sng. **agetival** fm. plr. **agetivaj** (gram.). - 2) - **accessòri** adj. (pr. / &[ch]jes'ori /) ms. plr. **accessòri**, fm. sng. **accessòria** fm. plr. **accessòrie**. - **adissional** adj. (pr. / &disiun'æ /) ms. plr. **adissionaj**, fm. sng. **adissional**, fm. plr. **adissionaj**.
- adjective - 2) - s. - **agetiv** n. m. (pr. / &jet'iu /) inv. (gram.).
- to adjoin - v.i. and v.t. - 1) - **esse davzin** vrbl. loc. 2nd con. int. (pr. / 'ese dauz'i[ng] /). In the sense of "to be close (to)". - 2) - **coleghé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / culeg'e /) In the sense of "to link, to connect".
- adjoining - adj. - **davzin** adj. (pr. / d&uz'i[ng] /) ms. plr. **davzin**, fm. sng. **davzin-a** fm. plr. **davzin-e**. - **tacà** adj. (pr. / t&c'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **colegà** adj. (pr. / culeg'æ /) inv. in gnd. and nr.
- to adjourn - v.t. and v.i. - 1) - **armandé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &rm&nd'e /). In the sense of "to postpone". - 2) - **cambié pòst** vrbl. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / c&mbi'e p'ost /). It uses the aux. "avej". In the sense of "to change place, to move". - **spostèsse** vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. / spust'ese /).
- adjournment - s. - **rinvij** n. m. (pr. / ri[ng]v'iy /) inv. - **armand** n. m. (pr. / &rm&nd /) inv. - **pròroga** n. f. (pr. / pr'orug& /) plr. **pròroghé**.
- adiunct - 1) - s. - **gionta** n. f. (pr. / ji'unt& /) plr. **gionte**.
- adjunct - 2) - adj. - See adjunctive.
- adiunctive - adj. - **agiontiv** adj. (pr. / &jiunt'iu /) ms. plr. **agiontiv**, fm. sng. **agiontiva** fm. plr. **agiontive**.
- to adjust - v.t. - 1) - **rangé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / r&nj'e /) In the sense of "to repair". - 2) - **arzolve** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / &r'zolve /) E.g. "*arzolve na rusa = to adjust a quarrel*". - 3) - **regolé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / regul'e /) E.g. "*regolé la temperatura dla stanza = to adjust the room's temperature*". - **adaté** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &d&t'e /) - 4) - **taré** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / t&r'e /). E.g. "*taré nê strument prima 'd dovrélo = to adjust an instrument before using it*". - **registré** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / rejistr'e /). E.g. "*to adjust the brakes = registré ij fren*". - 5) - **congualié** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / cingu'ali'e /) (fin.- comm.). - **corege** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / cur'eje /) (fin. - comm.). E.g. "*to adjust the prices = corege ij préssi*". - 6) - **liquidé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / li[qu]id'e /) (ass.).
- to adjust oneself - v.r. - **adatèsse** vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. / &d&t'ese /).
- adjustable - adj. - 1) - **rangiàbil** adj. (pr. / r&nji'&bil /) ms. plr. **rangiàbij**, fm. sng. **rangiàbil** fm. plr. **rangiàbij**. - 2) - **arzulvivil** adj. (pr. / &rzulv'ivil /) ms. plr. **arzulvivil**, fm. sng. **arzulvivil** fm. plr.

arzolvibij- 3) - *adatàbil* adj. (pr. / &d&t'&bil /) ms. plr. *adatàbij*, fm. sng. *adatàbil* fm. plr. *adatàbij*. - *regolàbil* adj. (pr. / regul'&bil /) ms. plr. *regolàbij*, fm. sng. *regolàbil* fm. plr. *regolàbij*. - 4) - *taràbil* adj. (pr. / t&r'&bil /) ms. plr. *taràbij*, fm. sng. *taràbil* fm. plr. *taràbij*. (techn.). - 5) - *congualliàbil* adj. (pr. / cu[ng]gu&li'&bil /) ms. plr. *congualliàbij*, fm. sng. *congualliàbil* fm. plr. *congualliàbij* (fin. comm.). - *coregìbil* adj. (pr. / curej'ibil /) ms. plr. *coregìbij*, fm. sng. *coregìbil* fm. plr. *coregìbij* (fin. comm.). - 6) - *liquidàbil* adj. (pr. / li[qu]id'&bil /) ms. plr. *liquidàbij*, fm. sng. *liquidàbil* fm. plr. *liquidàbij*. (ass.). See also the correspondent voices (marked with correspondent numbers) under "to adjust".

adjuster - s. - 1) - *compositor èd na vertensa* sbst. loc. (pr. / *compozit'ur &d vart'æ[ng]se /)* ms. plr. *compositor èd vertense*, fm. sng. *compositriss èd vertense*, fm. plr. *compositriss èd vertense*. (leg.). - 2) - *perito* n. (pr. / per'itò /) ms. plr. *perito*, fm. sng. *perita*, fm. plr. *perite*. (leg. - ass.). - 3) - *liquidator* (pr. / li[qu]id&t'ur /) ms. plr. *liquidator*, fm. sng. *liquidatriss* fm. plr. *liquidatriss*. (ass.).

adjusting - adj. - *èd regolassion* adj. loc. (pr. / &d regul&si'u[ng] /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - *che a adata* adj. loc. (pr. / ke &d'&t& /) inv. in gnd., plr. *che a adato*. The vrb has to be conjugated.

adjustment - s. - 1) - *rangiament* n. m. (pr. / r&ngi&m'ænt /) inv. - 2) - *solussion* n. f. (pr. / sul[ue]si'u[ng] /) inv. - 3) - *adatament* n. m. (pr. / &d&t&m'ænt /) inv. - 4) - *taradura* n. f. (pr. / t&r&d[ue]r& /) plr. *taradure*. - 5) - *coression* n. f. (pr. / curesi'u[ng] /) inv. - 6) - *liquidassion* n. f. (pr. / li[qu]id&si'u[ng] /) inv. See also the correspondent voices (marked with correspondent numbers) under "to adjust".

adjuvant - s. and adj. - *agjutant* n. and adj. (pr. / &ji[ue]t'&nt /) ms. plr. *agjutant*, fm. sng. *agjutanta* fm. plr. *agjutante*. - *cooperator* n. and adj. (pr. / cuuper&t'ur /) ms. plr. *cooperator*, fm. sng. *cooperatriss* fm. plr. *cooperatriss*. - *coadiutor* n. and adj. (pr. / cu&di[ue]t'ur /) ms. plr. *coadiutor*, fm. sng. *coadiutriss* fm. plr. *coadiutriss*.

adman - s. - *agent pubblissitàri* n. m. (pr. / &j'ænt p[ue]blisit'&ri /) inv.

to admeasure - v.t. - 1) - *sparti* vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. / sp&r't'i /) In the sense of "to subdivide in a correct way". - *fé le part* vrb. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / f'e le p'&rt /). It uses the aux. "avèj". - 2) - *proporsioné* vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / prupursiun'e /).

admeasurement - s. - 1) - *misurassion* n. f. (pr. / mis[ue]r&si'u[ng] /) inv. In the sense of "measurement". - *confront* n. m. (pr. / cu[ng]fr'unt /) inv. In the sense of "comparison". - 2) - *dimension* n. f. (pr. / dimæ[ng]si'u[ng] /) inv. - 3) - *spartission* n. f. (pr. / sp&rtisi'u[ng] /) inv. In the sense of "correct subdivision".

to administer - v.t. and v.i. - 1) - *ministré* vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &ministr'e /). - 2) - *soministré* vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &suministr'e /) In the sense of "to give". - 3) - *giuté* vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / ji[ue]t'e /) In the sense of "to help". - *dé na man* vrb. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / d'e n& m[ng] /) It uses the aux. "avèj".

administrable - adj. - 1) - *ministràbil* adj. (pr. / &ministr'&bil /). ms. plr. *ministràbij*, fm. sng. *ministràbil* fm. plr. *ministràbij*. - 2) - *soministràbil* adj. (pr. / &suministr'&bil /). ms. plr. *suministràbij*, fm. sng. *suministràbil* fm. plr. *suministràbij*. In the sense of "that can be given".

to administrate - v.t. - 1) - *ministré* vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &ministr'e /). - 2) - *soministré* vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &suministr'e /).

administration - s. - 1) - *ministrassion* n. f. (pr. / &ministr&si'u[ng] /) inv. - 2) - *soministrassion* n. f. (pr. / &suministr&si'u[ng] /) inv. (of medicines, punishments, etc.). - 3) - *curatela* n. f. (pr. / c[ue]r&t'el& /) plr. *curatele* (leg.).

administrative - adj. - *ministrativ* adj. (pr. / &ministr't'iu /) ms. plr. *ministrativ*, fm. sng. *ministrativa* fm. plr. *ministrative*.

administrator - s. - 1) - *ministrator* n. (pr. / &ministr't'ur /) ms. plr. *ministrator*, fm. sng. *ministratriss* fm. plr. *ministratriss*. - 2) - *soministrator* n. (pr. / &suministr't'ur /) ms. plr.

suministrator, fm. sng. *suministratriss* fm. plr. *suministratriss*. - 3) - *curator testamentari* sbst. loc. (pr. / c[ue]r&t'ur test&mænt'&ri /) ms. plr. *curator testamentari*, fm. sng. *curatriss testamentària* fm. plr. *curatriss testamentàrie* (leg.).

administratrix - n. f. - See administrator.

admirable - adj. - *amirèivol* adj. (pr. / &mir'æivul /) ms. plr. *amirèivoj*, fm. sng. *amirèivola* fm. plr. *amirèivole*. - *da amiré* adj. loc. (pr. / d& &mir'e /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

admirably - adv. - *an manera da amiré* adv. loc. (pr. / &[n] m&n'er& d& &mir'e /). - *mirabilment* adv. (pr. / mir&bilm'ænt /) Italianism.

admiral - s. - *amiraj* n. m. (pr. / &mir'y /) inv.

admiralty - s. - *amiraliato* n. m. (pr. / &mir'li'&tò /) inv.

admiration - s. - *amirassion* n. f. (pr. / &mir&si'u[ng] /) inv.

to admire - v.t. - *amiré* vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &mir'e /).

admissibility - s. - *amissibilità* n. f. (pr. / &missibilit' /) inv.

admissible - adj. - *amissibil* adj. (pr. / &missibil /) ms. plr. *amissibilj*, fm. sng. *amissibil* fm. plr. *amissibilj*. - *acetàbil* adj. (pr. / &[ch]et'&bil /) ms. plr. *acetàbij*, fm. sng. *acetàbil* fm. plr. *acetàbij*. See the possible meanings of the erb "to admit".

admission - s. - *amission* n. f. (pr. / &missi'u[ng] /). Both in the sense of "acceptance", and in the sense of "acknowledgement".

to admit - v.t. and v.i. - *amette* vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / &m'ætte /). In the senses of "to allow to enter / to come in", "to acknowledge", "to take into consideration", "to accept", etc. Also sp. "*admètte*" (pr. / &dm'ætte /). - *aceté* vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &[ch]et'e /). Idem.

admissible - adj. - See admissible.

admittance - s. - 1) - *amission* n. f. (pr. / &missi'u[ng] /) inv. - *intrada* n. f. (pr. / intr'&d& /) inv. - 2) - *ametensa* n. f. (pr. / &met'æ[ng]s& /) plr. *ametense*. (elec.).

admittedly - adv. - *pèr amission* adv. loc. (pr. / p'ær &missi'u[ng] /). - *an manera dicirà* adv. loc. (pr. / &[ng] m&n'er& di[ch]i'r' /).

admix - adj. - *mes-cc* (pr. / m'æs[ch] /) ms. plr. *mes-cc*, fm. sng. *mès-cia* fm. plr. *mès-cæ*.

to admix - v.t. and v.i. - 1) - *mès-cé* vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / mæs[ch]e /). - 2) - *mès-cèsse* vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. / mæs[ch]esse /).

to admonish - v.t. - 1) - *amonì* vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. / &mun'i /) In the sense of "to give a warning". - 2) - *arprocé* vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &rpru[ch]e /). In the sense of "to rebuke". - 3) - *esorté* vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / ezurt'e /). In the sense of "to give an advice".

admonishment - s. - 1) - *amoniment* n. m. (pr. / &munim'ænt /) inv. - 2) - *arpròch* n. m. (pr. / &rpr'o[ch] /) inv. - 3) - *esortassion* n. f. (pr. / ezurt&si'u[ng] /). See the corresponding meanings at the voice "to admonish".

admonition - s. - See admonishment.

admonitory - adj. - *amonitòri* adj. (pr. / &munit'ori /) ms. plr. *amonitòri*, fm. sng. *amonitoria* fm. plr. *amonitorie*.

ado - s. - *trafen* n. m. (pr. / tr&f'æ[ng] /) inv. - *bataclan* n. m. (pr. / b&t&cj'&[ng] /) inv. - *confusion* n. f. (pr. / cu[ng]f[ue]zi'u[ng] /) inv. - *cinfrog* n. m. (pr. / [ch]i[ng]fr'u[gn] /) inv.

adolescence - s. - *adolessensa* n. f. (pr. / &dules'æ[ng]s&/) plr. *adolessense*. - *gioventù-masnà* sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / jiu'wænt'ue] m&zn' /) inv.

adolescent - n. - *adolessent* n. (pr. / &dules'ænt /) ms. plr. *adolessent*, fm. sng. *adolessenta* fm. plr. *adolessente*. - *giovnòt* n. (pr. / jiuun'ot ; jiu'w'n'ot /) ms. plr. *giovnòt* fm. sng. *giovnòta* fm. plr. *giovnòte*.

to adopt - v.t. - 1) - *adoté* vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &du't'e /) In all the meanings. E.g. "*adoté un cit* = to adopt a baby"; "*adoté un neuw métod* = to adopt a new method"; etc. - 2) - *anfioli* - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. / &[ng]fiul'i /). Only referred to children.

adoptable - adj. - *adotàbil* adj. (pr. / &du't'&bil /) ms. plr. *adotàbij*, fm. sng. *adotàbil* fm. plr. *adotàbij*. In all the meanings.

adoptee - n. - **adotà** n. (pr. / &du't& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. (leg. - referred to children).
 adopter - n. - **adotant** n. (pr. / &du't&nt /) ms. plr. **adotant**, fm. sng. **adotanta** fm. plr. **adotante**. (leg. - referred to children).
 adoption - s. - **adossion** n. f. (pr. / &dusi'u[ng] /) inv. In all the meanings.
 adoptive - adj. - **adotiv** adj. (pr. / &du't'iu /) ms. plr. **adotiv**, fm. sng. **adotiva** fm. plr. **adotive**. (referred to children).
 adorable - adj. - **adoràbil** adj. (pr. / &dur'&bil /) ms. plr. **adoràbij**, fm. sng. **adoràbil** fm. plr. **adoràbij**.
 adoration - s. - **adorassion** n. f. (pr. / &dur'&si'u[ng] /) inv.
 to adore - v.t. - 1) - **adoré** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &dur'e /). - 2) - **andé mat (pèr...)**. vrb. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / &ndr'e m&t (p&r...)/). (fam. - in the sense of "to be fond of...").
 adorer - n. - **adorator** n. (pr. / &dur'&t'ur /) ms. plr. **adorator**, fm. sng. **adoratriss** fm. plr. **adoratriss**.
 to adorn - v.t. - **orné** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / urn'e /). - **soagné** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / su&[gn]'e /). - **archinché** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &rki[ng]'e /).
 adornment - s. - **ornament** n. m. (pr. / urn'm'ænt /) inv. - **soegn** n. m. (pr. / su'æ[gn] /) inv. - **ornura** n. f. (pr. / urn'[ue]r& /) plr. **ornure**.
 adown - adv. and prp. - **an giù** adv. and prp. loc. (pr. / &[ng] gi'[ue] /). - **an bass** adv. and prp. loc. (pr. / &[ng] b&s /). - **an dissèisa** adv. loc. (pr. / &[ng] dis'æiz& /).
 adrenal - adj. - **dzorenal** adj. (pr. / dzuren'&l /) ms. plr. **dzorenaj**, fm. sng. **dzorenal** fm. plr. **dzorenaj**. - **dzor-renal** adj. (pr. / dzur ren'&l /) ms. plr. **dzor-renaj**, fm. sng. **dzor-renal** fm. plr. **dzor-renaj**. - **surenal** adj. (pr. / s[ue]ren'&l /) ms. plr. **surenaj**, fm. sng. **surenal** fm. plr. **surenaj**.
 adrenaline - s. - **adenalin-a** n. f. (pr. / &dren&li[ng]& /) plr. (if any) **adenalin-e**. (bio.).
 adrift - adv. - **a la deriva** adv. loc. (pr. / l& der'iv& /).
 adroit - adj. - **àbil** adj. (pr. / 'àbil /) ms. plr. **àbij**, fm. sng. **àbil** fm. plr. **àbij**. - **antivist** adj. (pr. / &ntiv'ist /) ms. plr. **antivist**, fm. sng. **antivista** fm. plr. **antiviste**. - **furb** adj. (pr. / f'[ue]rb /) ms. plr. **furb**, fm. sng. **furba**, fm. plr. **furbe**. - **an piòta** adj. loc. (pr. / &[ng] pi'ot& /) inv. in gnd. and nr.
 adroitly - adv. - **con abilità** adv. loc. (pr. / cu[ng] &bilit' /).
 adroitness - s. - **abilità** n. f. (pr. / &bilit' /) inv. - **furbissia** n. f. (pr. / f[ue]rb'isi /) plr. **furbissie**. - **astùssia** n. f. (pr. / &st'[ue]si& /) plr. **astùssie**.
 adornment - s. - **ornament** n. m. (pr. / urn'm'ænt /) inv. - **ornura** n. f. (pr. / urn'[ue]r& /) plr. **ornure**. - **soen** n. m. (pr. / su'æ[ng] /) inv. Also sp. "**soegn**" (pr. / su'æ[gn] /).
 adsorption - s. - **atribussion** n. f. (pr. / &trib[ue]si'u[ng] /) inv.
 to adsorb - v.t. - **adsòrbe** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / &ds'orbe /) (phys. - chem.).
 adsorbent - 1) - adj. **adsorbent** adj. (pr. / &dsurb'ænt /) ms. plr. **adsorbent**, fm. sng. **adsorbenta** fm. plr. **adsorbente**. (phys. - chem.).
 adsorbent - 2) - s. - **adsorbent** n. m. (pr. / &dsurb'ænt /) inv. (phys. - chem.).
 adsorption - s. - **adsorbiment** n. m. (pr. / &dsurbim'ænt /) inv. (phys. - chem.).
 to adulate - v.t. - **flaté** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / fl&t'e /). - **adulé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &d[ue]l'e /) Quite an italianism. See also the voice "to flatter".
 adulation - s. - **flataria** n. f. (pr. / fl&t&r'i& /) plr. **flatarie**. - **adulassion** n. f. (pr. / &d[ue]l'&si'u[ng] /). Quite an italianism.
 adulator - **flateur** n. (pr. / fl&t'oejr /) ms. plr. **flateur**, fm. sng. **flateusa** fm. plr. **flateuse**. - **adulator** n. (pr. / &d[ue]l'&t'ur /) ms. plr. **adulator**, fm. sng. **adulatriss** fm. plr. **adulatriss**. Quite an italianism. See also the voice "flatterer".
 adulatory - adj. - **adulàtori** adj. (pr. / &d[ue]l'&t'ori /) ms. plr. **adulàtori**, fm. sng. **adulàtoria** fm. plr. **adulàtorie**. Quite an italianism. - **da flateur** adj. loc. (pr. / g& fl&t'oejr /) ms. plr. **da flateur**, fm. sng. **da flateusa** fm. plr. **da flateuse**. - **con flataria** adj. loc. (pr. / cu[ng] fl&t&r'i& /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

adult - adj. and n. - **adult** adj. and n. (pr. / &d'[ue]lt /) ms. plr. **adult**, fm. sng. **adulta** fm. plr. **adulte**. - **grand** adj. and n. (pr. / gr'&nd /) ms. plr. **grand**, fm. sng. **granda** fm. plr. **grande**.
 adulterant - 1) - s. - **faussant** n. m. (pr. / f&us'&nt /) inv.
 adulterant - 2) - adj. **faussant** adj. (pr. / f&us'&nt /) ms. plr. **faussant**, fm. sng. **faussanta** fm. plr. **faussante**.
 adulterate - adj. - 1) - **faussà** adj. (pr. / f&us'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **manipolà** adj. (pr. / m&nipul'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - 2) - **tajà** adj. (pr. / t&y'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. (referred to wine).
 to adulterate - v.t. - 1) - **faussé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / f&us'e /) - **manipolé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / m&nipul'e /). - 2) - **tajé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / t&y'e /) (used in a fig. sense).
 adulteration - s. - **faussament** n. m. (pr. / f&us'm'ænt /) inv. - **manipolassion** n. f. (pr. / m&nipul'&si'u[ng] /) inv.
 adulterator - s. - **faussador** n. (pr. / f&us'd'ur /) ms. plr. **faussador**, fm. sng. **faussadora** fm. plr. **faussadore**. - **faussator** n. (pr. / f&us't'ur /) ms. plr. **faussator**, fm. sng. **faussatriss** fm. plr. **faussatriss**. - **manipolator** n. (pr. / m&nipul'&t'ur /) ms. plr. **manipolator**, fm. sng. **manipolatriss** fm. plr. **manipolatriss**.
 adulterer - n. m. - **adülter** n. m. (pr. / &d'[ue]ltær /) inv.
 adulteress - n. f. **adültera** n. f. (pr. / &d'[ue]ltær' /) plr. **adültere**.
 adulterine - adj. - **adülterin** adj. (pr. / &d[ue]l'teri[ng] /) ms. plr. **adülterin**, fm. sng. **adülterin-a** fm. plr. **adülterin-e**.
 adulterous - adj. - **adülter** adj. (pr. / &d'[ue]ltær /) ms. plr. **adülter**, fm. sng. **adültera** fm. plr. **adültere**. - **relativ a l'adülteri** adj. loc. (pr. / relativ & l' &d[ue]l'teri /) ms. plr. **relativ a l'adülteri**, fm. sng. **relativa a l'adülteri** fm. plr. **relative a l'adülteri**.
 adultery - s. - **adülteri** n. m. (pr. / &d[ue]l'teri /) inv.
 adumbral - adj. - **ombros** adj. (pr. / umbr'us /) ms. plr. **ombros**, fm. sng. **ombrosa** fm. plr. **ombrose**. Also sp. "**ombrios**" (pr. / umbri'us /).
 to adumbrate - v.t. - 1) - **acené** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &[ch]en'e /). - 2) - **fé antivédde** vrb. loc. 1st con. trs. (pr. / fe' &ntiv'&dde /). - 3) - **ombregé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / ombrej'e /). - 4) - **abossé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &b'us'e /).
 adumbration - s. - 1) - **acénn** n. m. (pr. / &[ch]en' /) inv. - 2) - **presagi** n. m. (pr. / prez'&ji /) inv. - 3) - **omburra** n. f. (pr. / umbr'[ue]r& /) plr. **omburra**. - **ombregiament** n. m. (pr. / ombrej'i'm'ænt /) inv. - 4) - **schiss** n. m. (pr. / sk'is /) inv. - **sböss** n. m. (pr. / zb'os /) inv.
 adunc(ous) - adj. - **crocù** adj. (pr. / cruc'[ue] /) ms. plr. **crocù**, fm. sng. **crocù** fm. plr. **crocùe**. - **a cròch** adj. loc. (pr. / & cr'oc /) inv. in gnd. and nr.
 adust - adj. - 1) - **brusà** adj. (pr. / br[ue]z'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - 2) - **sombr** adj. (pr. / sumbr /) ms. plr. **sombr**, fm. sng. **sombra** fm. plr. **sombre**.
 to advance - v.i. and v.t. - 1) - **avansé** vrb 1st con. int. (pr. / &v&[ng]s'e /) In the sense of "to go ahead". It uses the aux. "esse". - **progredi** vrb 3rd con. int. (pr. / prugred'i /). In the sense of "to progress". It uses the aux. "esse". - 2) - **chèrse** vrb 2nd con. int. (pr. / k'èrse /). In the sense of "to grow, to increase". - 3) - **favori** vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. / f&vur'i ; f&wur'i /) In the sense of "to promote". - 4) - **espon-e** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / esp'u[ng]e /). In the sense of "to present, to explain". - 5) - **anticipé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &nti[ch]ip'e /). In the sense of "to do in advance".
 advance - s. - 1) - **avansà** n. f. (pr. / &v&[ng]s'& /) inv. (mil. etc.). - **avansada** n. f. (pr. / &v&[ng]s'd& /) plr. **avansade**. (mil. etc.). - 2) - **avansament** n. m. (pr. / &v&[ng]s'm'ænt /) inv. In the senses of "advancement, promotion, feed (tools in mech.)". - **progrèss** n. m. (pr. / prugr'es /) inv. In the sense of "improvement". - 3) - **anticip** n. m. (pr. / &nti[ch]ip /) inv. In the sense of "anticipation". - 4) - **chèsua** n. f. (pr. / &nti[ch]ip /) inv. In the sense of "growth". - 5) - **tentativ** n. m. (pr. / tænt'&tiu /) inv. In the sense of "attempt".
 advancement - s. - 1) - **progrèss** n. m. (pr. / prugr'es /) inv. - **avansament** n. m. (pr. / &v&[ng]s'm'ænt /) inv. - 2) - **aument** n. m. (pr. / &um'ænt /) inv. (prices).

to advantage - v.t. - **giuté** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr./ *ji[ue]t'e/*). - **vantage** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr./ *v&nt&j'e/*). - **favori** vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr./ *f&wuri/*).

advantage - s. - **vantagi** n. m. (pr./ *v&nt&j'i/*) inv. In general for all the meanings. - **superiorità** n. f. (pr./ *s[ue]pæriurit' &/*) inv. In the sense of "superiority".

advantageous - adj. - **vantagios** adj. (pr./ *v&nt&j'uz/*) ms. plr. *vantagios*, fm. sng. *vantagiosa*, fm. plr. *vantagiose*.

advent - s. - **advent** n. m. (pr./ *&dv'aent/*) inv. Also sp. "**avent**" (pr./ *&v'aent/*). - **vnüa** n. f. (pr./ *vn'[ue] &/*) plr. *vnüe*.

adventism - s. - **adventism** n. m. (pr./ *&dv'aent'izm/*) inv. (relig.).

adventist - n. and adj. - **adventista** n. and adj. ms. plr. *adventista*, fm. sng. *adventista*, fm. plr. *adventiste*. (relig.).

adventitious - adj. - **aventissi** adj. (pr./ *&v'aent'isi/*) ms. plr. *aventissi*, fm. sng. *aventissia* fm. plr. *aventissie*.

to adventure - v.t. and v.i. - **1** - **risighé** vrb 1st con. trs and int. (pr./ *rizig'e/*) It uses always the aux. "avèj". Also sp. "**arzighé**" (pr./ *&rzig'e/*). - **2** - **aventurésse** vrb 1st con. refl. (pr./ *&v'aent[ue]r'ese/*).

adventure - s. - **aventura** n. f. (pr./ *&v'aent'[ue]r &/*) plr. *aventure*. - **spirit d'aventura** sbst. loc. ms. (pr./ *sp'irit d &v'aent'[ue]r &/*) inv. - **speculassion** n. f. (pr./ *spec[ue]l&si'u[ng]/*) inv. (comm. - fin.).

adventurer - n. - **1** - **aventurié** n. (pr./ *&v'aent[ue]ri'e/*) ms. plr. *aventurié*, fm. sng. *aventuriera* fm. plr. *aventuriera*. - **2** - **mercenari** n. (pr./ *mær[ch]jen'æri/*) ms. plr. *mercenari*, fm. sng. *mercenària* fm. plr. *mercenàrie*. - **2** - **speculator** n. (pr./ *spec[ue]l&t'ur/*). ms. plr. *speculator*, fm. sng. *speculatriss* fm. plr. *speculatriss*. (comm. - fin.).

adventuress - n. f. - See adventurer 1st meaning.

adventurous - adj. - **1** - **aventuros** adj. (pr./ *&v'aent[ue]r'uz/*) ms. plr. *aventuros*, fm. sng. *aventurosa* fm. plr. *aventurose*. - **2** - **pericolos** adj (pr./ *pericul'uz/*) ms. plr. *pericolos*, fm. sng. *pericolosa* fm. plr. *pericolose*. - **arzigos** adj. (pr./ *&rzig'uz/*) ms. plr. *arzigos*, fm. sng. *arzigosa* fm. plr. *arzigose*.

adverb - s. - **averb** n. m. (pr./ *&v'ærb/*) inv. (gram.). - **adverb** n. m. (pr./ *&dv'ærb/*) inv. (gram.). - **averbi** n. m. (pr./ *&v'ærb'i/*) inv. (gram.).

adverbial - adj. - **averbial** adj. (pr./ *&v'ærb'i&l/*) ms. plr. *averbiaj*, fm. sng. *averbial* fm. plr. *averbiaj*. (gram.).

adversary - adj. and n. - **aversari** adj. and n. (pr./ *&v'ærs'æri/*) ms. plr. *aversari*, fm. sng. *aversària* fm. plr. *aversàrie*. Also sp. "**adversari**" (pr./ *&dv'ærs'æri/*).

adversative - adj. - **aversativ** adj. (pr./ *&v'ærs&t'iu/*) ms. plr. *aversativ*, fm. sng. *aversativa* fm. plr. *aversative*. Also sp. "**adversativ**" (pr./ *&dv'ærs&t'iu/*).

adverse - adj. - **aversari** adj. (pr./ *&v'ærs'æri/*) ms. plr. *aversari*, fm. sng. *aversària* fm. plr. *aversàrie*. Also sp. "**adversari**" (pr./ *&dv'ærs'æri/*). - **contrari** adj. (pr./ *cuntr'æri/*) ms. plr. *cuntrari*, fm. sng. *cuntrària* fm. plr. *cuntràrie*. - **avers** adj. (pr./ *&v'ærs/*) ms. plr. *avers*, fm. sng. *aversa* fm. plr. *averse*. Also sp. "**avers**" (pr./ *&dv'ærs/*). - **dèsfavorèivol** adj. (pr./ *d&sf&wuri'æivul/*) ms. plr. *dèsfavorèivoj*, fm. sng. *dèsfavorèivola* fm. plr. *dèsfavorèivole*.

adversity - s. - **aversità** n. f. (pr./ *&v'ærsit' &/*) inv. - Also sp. **adversità** (pr./ *&dv'ærsit' &/*).

to advert - v.i. - **tiré l'atension** (su...) vrbl. loc. 1st con. int. (pr./ *tir'e l &tæ[ng]si'u[ng]/*). In the sense of "to underline". It uses the aux. "avèj". - **arferisse** (a...) vrb. 3rd con. refl. (pr./ *&rfer'ise/*). In the sense of "to refer to...".

advertence - s. - **avertensa** n. f. (pr./ *&v'aert'æ[ng]s &/*) plr. *avertense*.

to advertise - v.t. and v.t. - **publicisé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr./ *p[ue]bli[ch]jiz'e/*). - **fé reclam** vrbl. loc. 1st con. int. (pr./ *f'e recl'm &/*). It uses the aux. "avèj".

advertisement - s. - **publicità** n. f. (pr./ *p[ue]bli[ch]jit' &/*) inv. - **anonsi** n. m. (pr./ *&n'u[ng]si/*) inv. - **reclam** n. f. (pr./ *recl'm &/*) inv. - **insersion** n. f. (pr./ *i[ng]særsi'u[ng]/*) inv.

advertiser - s. - **insersionista** n. (pr./ *i[ng]særsiun'ist' &/*) ms. plr. *insersionista*, fm. sng. *insersionista* fm. plr. *insersioniste*.

advertising - 1) - adj. - **publicitari** adj. (pr./ *p[ue]bli[ch]jit'æri/*) ms. plr. *publicitari*, fm. sng. *publicitaria* fm. plr. *publicitarie*.

advertising - 2) - s. - **publicità** n. f. (pr./ *p[ue]bli[ch]jit' &/*) inv. - **reclam** n. m. (pr./ *recl'm &/*) inv.

advice - s. - **consej** n. m. (pr./ *cu[ng]s'æy/*) inv. - **consulensa** n. f. (pr./ *cu[ng]s[ue]l'æ[ng]s &/*) plr. *consulense*. - **avis** n. m. (pr./ *&v'iz/*) inv.

advisability - s. - See advisableness.

advisable - adj. - **consijabil** adj. (pr./ *cu[ng]siy' &bil/*) ms. plr. *consijabij*, fm. sng. *consijabil* fm. plr. *consijabij*. - **arcomandabil** (pr./ *&rcu[ng]m&nd' &bil/*) ms. plr. *arcomandabij*, fm. sng. *arcomandabil* fm. plr. *arcomandabij*.

advisableness - s. - **oportunità** n. f. (pr./ *upurt[ue]ni't &/*) inv. - **conveniensa** n. f. (pr./ *cu[ng]veni'æ[ng]s &/*) plr. *conveniense*.

to advise - v.t. and v.i. - **1** - **consijé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr./ *cu[ng]siy'e/*). In the sense of "to give an advice". - **2** - **consijésse** vrb 1st con. refl. (pr./ *cu[ng]siy'ese/*) in the sense of "to look for an advice". - **3** - **notifiché** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr./ *nutifik'e/*). In the sense of "to notify". - **anformé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr./ *&[ng]furm'e/*).

advised - adj. - **1** - **punderà** adj. (pr./ *punder' &/*) inv. in gnd. and nr. In the sense of "cautious". - **2** - **intensional** adj. (pr./ *inte[ng]siun' &l/*) ms. plr. *intensionaj*, fm. sng. *intensional* fm. plr. *intensionaj*. In the sense of "on purpose". - **3** - **anformà** adj. (pr./ *&[ng]furm' &/*) inv. in gnd. and nr. In the sense of "informed".

advisedly - adj. - **con prudensa** adv. loc. (pr./ *cu[ng]pr[ue]d'æ[ng]s &/*). - **con atension** adv. loc. (pr./ *cu[ng] &tæ[ng]si'u[ng]/*). - **con cognission** adv. loc. (pr./ *cu[ng]cu[ng]jisi'u[ng]/*).

advisement - s. - **considerassion** n. f. (pr./ *cu[ng]sider&si'u[ng]/*) inv. - **riflession** n. f. (pr./ *riflesi'u[ng]/*) inv. - **osservassion** n. f. (pr./ *userv&si'u[ng]/*) inv.

adviser - s. - **consulent** n. (pr./ *cu[ng]s[ue]l'ænt/*) ms. plr. *consulent*, fm. sng. *consulenta* fm. plr. *consulente*. - **consijé** n. (pr./ *cu[ng]siy'e/*) ms. plr. *consijé* fm. sng. *consijera* fm. plr. *consijere*.

advisory - adj. - **consultiv** adj. (pr./ *cu[ng]s[ue]l't'iu/*) ms. plr. *consultiv*, fm. sng. *consultiva* fm. plr. *consultive*.

advocacy - s. - **avocatura** n. f. (pr./ *&vuc&d'[ue]r &/*; *&wuc&d'[ue]r &/*) plr. *avocadure*.

advocate - s. - **1** - **avocat** n. (pr./ *&vuc't &/*; *&wuc't &/*) ms. plr. *avocat*, fm. sng. *avocata* fm. plr. *avocate*. (usually in a fig. sense). - **difensor** n. (pr./ *difæ[ng]s'ur/*) ms. plr. *difensor*, fm. sng. *difensora* fm. plr. *difensore*. (usually in a fig. sense). - **2** - **sostenitor** n. (pr./ *sustenit'ur/*) ms. plr. *sostenitor*, fm. sng. *sostenitriss* fm. plr. *sostenitriss*. In the sense of "supporter".

to advocate - v.t. - **sosten-e** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr./ *sust'æ[ng]e/*). In a moral sense. - **peroré** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr./ *perur'e/*).

advocation - n. - **1** - **avocassion** n. f. (pr./ *&vuc&si'u[ng]/*) inv. (leg.) - **2** - **patrocini** n. m. (pr./ *p&tru[ch]j'ini/*) inv. (leg.)

advocator - n. m. - **difensor** n. m. (pr./ *difæ[ng]s'ur/*) inv. In a fig. sense.

advocatress - n. f. - **difensora** n. f. (pr./ *difæ[ng]s'ur &/*) plr. *difensore*. In a fig. sense. - **avocata** n. f. (pr./ *&vuc't &/*; *&wuc't &/*) plr. *avocate*. In a fig. sense.

advowee - n. - **parton** n. (pr./ *p&tr'u[ng]/*) ms. plr. *patron*, fm. sng. *patron-a* fm. plr. *patron-e*. - **protetor** n. (pr./ *prutet'ur/*) ms. plr. *protetor*, fm. sng. *protetriss*, fm. plr. *protetriss*.

aegis - s. - **protesion** n. f. (pr./ *prutesi'u[ng]/*) inv. (in a fig. sense). - **arpar** n. m. (pr./ *&rp'æri/*) inv. (in a fig. sense). - **patrocini** n. f. (pr./ *p&tru[ch]j'ini/*) inv. (in a fig. sense).

aeolic - adj. - **eòlich** adj. (pr./ *e'olic/*) ms. plr. *eòlich*, fm. sng. *eòlica* fm. plr. *eòliche*.

to aerate - v.t. - **aeré** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr./ *&er'e/*). - **ventilé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr./ *væntil'e/*). - **gasé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr./ *g&z'e/*). In the sense of "to put gas inside a liquid".

aeration - s. - **aerassion** n. f. (pr./ *&er&si'u[ng]/*) inv. - **ventilassion** n. f. (pr./ *væntil&si'u[ng]/*) inv. - **gasadura** n. f.

(pr./ g&z&d'[ue]r& /) plr. *gasadure*. In the sense of "putting of a gas inside a liquid".

aerator - s. - *aerator* n. m. (pr./ &er&t'ur /) inv.

aerial - 1) - adj. - 1) - *aéreo* adj. (pr./ &'ereó /) ms. plr. *aéreo*, fm. sng. *aérea* fm. plr. *aéree*. - 2) - *nen material* adj. loc. (pr./ n&[ng] m&teri'&l /) ms. plr. *nen materijaj*, fm. sng. *nen material* fm. plr. *nen materijaj*. In a fig. sense.

aerial - 2) - n. m. - *antena* n. f. (pr./ &nt'en& /) plr. *antene* (radio).

aerialist - n. - *acróbata* n. (pr./ &cr'ob&t& /) ms. plr. *acróbata*, fm. sng. *acróbata* fm. plr. *acróbate*. Circus artist. - *balarin da còrda* sbst. loc. (pr./ b&l&r'i'ing] d& c'ord& /) ms. plr. *balarin da còrda*, fm. sng. *balarin-a da còrda* fm. plr. *balarin-e da còrda*.

aeriform - adj. - 1) - *nen material* adj. loc. (pr./ n&[ng] m&teri'&l /) ms. plr. *nen materijaj*, fm. sng. *nen material* fm. plr. *nen materijaj*. In a fig. sense. - 2) - *a lè stat gasos* adj. loc. (pr./ & l& st&t g&z'uz /) inv.

to aerify - v.t. - 1) - *gasifiché* vrb 1st con. trs. (pr./ g&zif'ik'e /). In the sense of "to change into gas". - 2) - *ventilé* vrb 1st con. trs. (pr./ v&ntil'e /). In the sense of "to give air".

aerobatics - s. - *acrobassia aérea* sbst. loc. fm. (pr./ &crub&s'i& &'ere& /) plr. *acrobassie aéree*.

aerobic - adj. - *aerobich* adj. (pr./ &er'obic /) ms. plr. *aerobich*, fm. sng. *aeròbica* fm. plr. *aeròbiche* (bio.).

aerodrome - s. - *aeropòrt* n. m. (pr./ &erup'ort /) inv. - *camp d'aviassion* sbst. loc. (pr./ c&mp d &vi&si'u[ng] /) inv.

aerodynamic(al) - adj. - *aerodinàmich* adj. (pr./ &erudin'mic /) ms. plr. *aerodinàmich*, fm. sng. *aerodinàmica* fm. plr. *aerodinàmiche*.

aerodynamics - s. - *aerodinàmica* n. f. (pr./ &erudin'mic& /) plr. (if any) *aerodinàmiche*.

aerofoil - s. - See airfoil.

aerology - s. - *aerologia* n. f. (pr./ &eruluj'i& /) plr. (if any) *aerologie*.

aerometer - s. - *aeròmetro* n. m. (pr./ &er'ometrô /) inv. Also sp. "*aeròmeter*" (pr./ &er'ometar /).

aeromodelling - s. - *aeromodèlism* n. m. (pr./ &erumodell'izm /) inv. Also sp. "*areomodèlism*" (pr./ &reumodell'izm /).

aeronaut - n. - *aeronàuta* n. (pr./ &erun'ut& /) ms. plr. *aeronàuta*, fm. sng. *aeronàuta* fm. plr. *aeronàute*. Also sp. "*areonàuta*" (pr./ &reun'ut&/).

aeronautic(al) - adj. - *aeronàutich* adj. (pr./ &erun'utic /) ms. plr. *aeronàutich*, fm. sng. *aeronàutica* fm. plr. *aeronàutiche*. Also sp. "*areonàutich*" (pr./ &reun'utic /).

aeronautics - s. - *aeronàutica* n. f. (pr./ &erun'utic& /) plr. *aeronàutiche*.

airplane - s. - *aéreo* n. m. (pr./ &'erô /) inv. - *aeroplan* n. m. (pr./ &erupl'&[ng] /) inv. More often in the spelling "*areoplan*" (pr./ &reupl'&[ng] /). - *avion* n. m. (pr./ &vi'u[ng] /) inv. - *velivol* n. m. (pr./ vel'ivul /) plr. *velivoj*.

aerostat - s. - *aeròstato* n. m. (pr./ &er'ost&tô /) inv. More often in the spelling "*areòstato*" (pr./ &re'ost&tô /).

aerostatic(al) - adj. - *aerostàtich* adj. (pr./ &erust'tic /) ms. plr. *aerostàtich*, fm. sng. *aerostàtica* fm. plr. *aerostàtiche*. Also sp. "*areostàtich*" (pr./ &reust'tic /).

aerostatics - s. - *aerostàtica* n. f. (pr./ &erust'tic& /) plr. (if any) *aerostàtiche*. More often in the spelling "*areostàtica*" (pr./ &reust'tic& /).

aerostation - s. - *aereostassion* n. f. (pr./ &ereust&si'u[ng] /) inv.

aerosol - s. - *aerosòl* n. m. (pr./ &erus'ol /) plr. *aerosòj*.

aesthete - n. - *esteta* n. (pr./ est'et& /) ms. plr. *esteta*, fm. sng. *esteta* fm. plr. *estete*.

aesthetic(al) - adj. - *estetich* adj. (pr./ est'etic /) ms. plr. *estetich*, fm. sng. *estetica* fm. plr. *estetiche*.

aesthetician - n. - *esteta* n. (pr./ est'et& /) ms. plr. *esteta* fm. sng. *esteta* fm. plr. *estete*. - *studios d'estética* sbst. loc. ms. plr. *studios d'estética* fm. sng. *studiosa d'estética* fm. plr. *studiose d'estética*.

aestheticism - s. - *estetism* n. m. (pr./ esteti[ch]'izm /) inv.

aesthetics - s. - *estética* n. f. (pr./ est'etic& /) plr. (if any) *estétique*.

aether - s. - *étere* n. m. (pr./ 'etere /) inv.

aethereal - adj. - *etéreo* adj. (pr./ et'ereó /) ms. plr. *etéreo*, fm. sng. *etérea* fm. plr. *etéree*.

aetiologic(al) - adj. - *essiològich* adj. (pr./ esiu'l'ojic /) ms. plr. *essiològich*, fm. sng. *essiològica* fm. plr. *essiològiche*. Also sp. "*etiòlògich*" (pr./ etiul'ojic /).

aetiology - s. - *essiològia* n. f. (pr./ esiu'luj'i& /) plr. (if any) *essiològie*. Also sp. "*etiologia*" (pr./ etiuluj'i& /).

afar - adv. - *da lontan* adv. loc. (pr./ d& lunt'&[ng] /).

afared - adj. and p. p. - *sbaruvà* adj. and p. p. (pr./ sb&r[ue]w'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

affability - s. - *afabilità* n. f. (pr./ &f&bilit' /) inv.

affable - adj. - *afàbil* adj. (pr./ &f&bil /) ms. plr. *afàbij*, fm. sng. *afàbil* fm. plr. *afàbij*.

affableness - s. - See *affability*.

affair - s. - 1) - *afé* n. m. (pr./ &f'e /) inv. In general for all the meanings. - 2) - *costion* (pr./ custi'u[ng] /) inv. In the sense of "question, subject, problem".

to affect - v.t. - 1) - *influensé* vrb. 1st con. trs. (pr./ i[ng]f[ue]æ[ng]s'e /). In the sense of "to influence". - 2) - *riguardé* vrb 1st con. trs. (pr./ rigu&rd'e /). In the sense of "to concern". - 3) - *fé finta* vrb. loc. 1st con. int. (pr./ f'e f'int&/). In the sense of "to simulate". It uses the aux. "*avej*". - *ostenté* vrb. 1st con. trs. (pr./ ustant'e /).

affectation - s. - *afetassion* n. f. (pr./ &fet&si'u[ng] /) inv. In the sense of "simulation". - *blaga* n. f. (pr./ bl'&g& /) plr. *blaghe*. In the sense of "boast".

affected - adj. - 1) - *fint* adj. (pr./ f'int /) ms. plr. *fint*, fm. sng. *finta* fm. plr. *finte*. - *fàuss* adj. (pr./ f'aus /) ms. plr. *fauiss*, fm. sng. *fauissa* fm. plr. *fauisse*. In the sense of "false". - 2) - *dispòst* adj. (pr./ disp'ost /) ms. plr. *dispòst*, fm. sng. *dispòsta* fm. plr. *dispòste*. - *propens* adj. (pr./ prup'æ[ng]s /) ms. plr. *propens*, fm. sng. *propensa* fm. plr. *propense*. In the sense of "propended". - 3) - *malavi (éd)* ... adj. loc. (pr./ m&l'&vi &d... /) ms. plr. *malavi éd*, fm. sng. *malavia éd* fm. plr. *malavie éd* (med.). - 4) - *comòss* adj. (pr./ cum'os /) ms. plr. *comòss*, fm. sng. *comòssa* fm. plr. *comòsse*. In the sense of "moved, touched" - *conturbà* adj. (pr./ cunt[ue]rb'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

affectedly - adv. - *con afetassion* adv. loc. (pr./ cu[ng] &fet&si'u[ng] /). - *con blaga* adv. loc. (pr./ cu[ng] bl'&g& /).

affectedness - s. - See *affectation*.

affecting - adj. - *comovent* adj. (pr./ cumuv'ænt /) ms. plr. *comovent*, fm. sng. *comoventa* fm. plr. *comovente*.

affection - s. - *afession* n. f. (pr./ &fesi'u[ng] /) inv. - *afét* n. m. (pr./ &fet /) inv.

affectional - adj. - *afetiv* adj. (pr./ &fet'iu /) ms. plr. *afetiv*, fm. sng. *afetiva* fm. plr. *afetive*.

affectionate - adj. - 1) - *afessionà* adj. (pr./ &fesiun'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. In the sense of "who feels affection". - 2) - *afetuos* adj. (pr./ &fet[ue]uz /) ms. plr. *afetuos*, fm. sng. *afetuosa* fm. plr. *afetuose*. In the sense of "who demonstrates affection".

affectionateness - s. - *afetuosità* n. f. (pr./ &fet[ue]juzit' /) inv.

effective - adj. - *afetiv* adj. (pr./ &fet'iu /) ms. plr. *afetiv*, fm. sng. *afetiva* fm. plr. *afetive*. - *emotiv* adj. (pr./ emut'iu /) ms. plr. *emotiv*, fm. sng. *emotiva* fm. plr. *emotive* (psyc.).

affectivity - s. - *afetività* n. f. (pr./ &fetivit' /) inv. - *emotività* n. f. (pr./ emutivit' /) inv. (psyc.).

afferent - adj. - *afèrent* adj. (pr./ &fer'ænt /) ms. plr. *afèrent*, fm. sng. *afèrente* fm. plr. *afèrente* (anat.). - *portant* adj. (pr./ purt'ant /) ms. plr. *portant*, fm. sng. *portanta* fm. plr. *portante* (also anat.).

affiance - s. - 1) - *fiusa* n. f. (pr./ fi[ue]z& /) plr. (if any) *fiuse*. - *fiducia* n. f. (pr./ fid'[ue][ch]i& /) plr. (if any) *fiduce*. - 2) - *impègn éd fiusa* sbst. loc. ms. (pr./ imp'è[gn] &d fi[ue]z& /) inv.

to affiliate - v.t. - 1) - *anfioli* vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr./ &[ng]fiul'i /) (a child). - 2) - *socé* vrb 1st con. trs. (pr./ su[ch]e /). In the sense of "to associate".

affiliate - s. - **sòcio** n. (pr. / s'o[çh]iu /) ms. plr. *sòcio*, fm. sng. *sòcia* fm. plr. *soce*. - **iscrit** n. (pr. / iscr'it /) ms. plr. *iscrit*, fm. sng. *iscrita* fm. plr. *iscrite*.

affiliation - s. - 1) - **anfiolansa** n. f. (pr. / &[ng]fiu'l&[ng]s& /) plr. *anfiolanse* (related to a child). - 2) - **associassion** n. f. (pr. / &su[çh]i&si'u[ng] /) inv. - **iscrission** n. f. pr. / iscrisi'u[ng] /) inv.

affinity - s. - **afinità** n. f. (pr. / &finit'& /) inv. In general (also chem.) - **smijansa** n. f. (pr. / smiy'&[ng]s& /) plr. *smijanse*.

to affirm - v.t. - 1) - **afermé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &færm'e /). - **aforti** vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. / &furt'i /) (more strongly). - 2) - **confermé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / cu[ng]færm'e /). - **convalidé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / cu[ng]v&lid'e /).

affirmable - adj. - **afermàbil** adj. (pr. / &færm'&bil /) ms. plr. *afermàbij*, fm. sng. *afermàbil* fm. plr. *afermàbij*.

affirmance - s. - 1) - **afermassion** n. f. (pr. / &færm&si'u[ng] /) inv. - 2) - **conferma** n. f. (pr. / cu[ng]færm& /) plr. *conferme*. - **convalida** n. f. (pr. / cu[ng]v&lid& /) plr. *convalide*.

affirmation - s. - 1) - **afermassion** n. f. (pr. / &færm&si'u[ng] /) inv. - 2) - **conferma** n. f. (pr. / cu[ng]færm& /) plr. *conferme*. - **ratifica** n. f. (pr. / r&t'ific& /) plr. *ratifichee*.

affirmative - adj. - **afermativ** adj. (pr. / &færm&t'iu /) ms. plr. *afermativ*, fm. sng. *afermativa* fm. plr. *afermativ*.

affirmatory - adj. - See affirmative.

affix - s. - 1) - **gionta** n. f. (pr. / ji'unt& /) plr. *gionte*. - 2) - **afiss** n. m. (pr. / &f'is /) inv. (gram.).

to affix - v.t. - **taché** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / t&k'e /). - **amplaché** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &mpl&k'e /). - **buté** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / b[ue]t'e /). (a seal, a signature, etc.).

affixture - s. - **apossession** n. f. (pr. / &puzisi'u[ng] /) inv. - **gionta d'afiss** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / ji'unt& d &f'is /) plr. *gionte d'afiss*. (gram.).

afflatus - s. - **ispirassion poética** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / ispir&si'u[ng] pi'etic& /) plr. *ispirassion poëtiche*.

to afflict - v.t. - **sagriné** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / s&grin'e /). - **crussié** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / cr[ue]si'e /). - **aflige** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / &fl'ije /). This term is quite an italianism.

affliction - s. - **sagrin** n. m. (pr. / s&gr'i[ng] /) inv. - **crussi** n. m. (pr. / cr[ue]si /) inv. - **afliassion** n. f. (pr. / &flisi'u[ng] /) inv. This term is quite an italianism.

affluence - s. - 1) - **bondansa** n. f. (pr. / bund'&[ng]s& /) plr. *bondanse*. - **richèssa** n. f. (pr. / rik'&ss& /) plr. *richèsse*. E.g. "*a l'è facil vive ant l'abondansa = it is easy to live in affluence*". - 2) - **afluensa** n. f. (pr. / &f[ue]l'æ[ng]s& /) plr. *afluense*. - **possà** n. f. (pr. / pus'& /) inv. (liquid).

affluent - 1) - s. - **afluent** n. m. (pr. / &f[ue]l'ænt /) inv. (rivers).

affluent - 2) - adj. - **bondant** adj. (pr. / bund'&nt /) ms. plr. *bondant*, fm. sng. *bondante* fm. plr. *bondante*. - **rich** adj. (pr. / ric /) ms. plr. *rich*, fm. sng. *rica* fm. plr. *riche*.

afflux - s. - **possà** n. f. (pr. / pus'& /) inv. - **afluensa** n. f. (pr. / &f[ue]l'æ[ng]s& /) plr. *afluense*.

to afford - v.t. - **pèrmèttse** vrb 2nd con. refl. (pr. / p'èrm'ttse /). E.g. "*i peulo pèrmèttme na bela vitura, ma i peulo nen pèrmèttme na cà pi gròssa = I can afford a fine car, but I cannot afford a larger house*".

affordable - adj. **econòmich** adj. (pr. / ecun'omic /) ms. plr. *econòmich*, fm. sng. *econòmiche*. - **a bon pat** adj. loc. (pr. / &bu[ng]p&t /) inv. - **nen tròp car** adj. loc. (pr. / næ[ng] trop c&r /) ms. plr. *nen tròp car*, fm. sng. *nen tròp cara* fm. plr. *nen tròp care*. - **ch'as peul fé** adj. loc. (pr. / c &s p[oe]ll fe /) inv. in gnd., at plr. *ch'as peulo fé*. The vrb. has to be conjugated in time and mood.

to afforest - v.t. - **amboschi** vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. / &mbusk'i /).

afforestation - s. - **amboschimènt** n. m. (pr. / &mbuskim'ænt /) inv.

to affront - v.t. - 1) - **ofende** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / uf'ænte /). - **insulté** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / [i]ng[s]ue[ll]t'e /). - **bravé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / br&v'e /). - 2) - **afronté** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &frunt'e /).

affront - s. - **afront** n. m. (pr. / &fr'unt /) inv. - **insult** n. m. (pr. / [i]ng[s]ue[ll]t /) inv.

afield - adv. - **ant ij camp** adv. loc. (pr. / &nt i c'amp /). - **pèr ij prà** adv. loc. (pr. / p'èr i pr' /).

aflame - adv. - **a feu** adv. loc. (pr. / &f[oe] /).

afloat - adv. - **a gala** adv. loc. (pr. / &g'&l& /).

afoot - adv. - **a pé** adv. loc. (pr. / &pe /).

aforecited - adj. - **sità prima** adj. loc. (pr. / sit'&pr'im& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **dit prima** adj. loc. (pr. / dit pr'im& /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

aforegoing - adj. - **precedent** adj. (pr. / pre[çh]ed'ænt /) ms. plr. *precedent*, fm. sng. *prcedenta* fm. plr. *precedente*.

aforesaid - adj. - **dit prima** adj. loc. (pr. / dit pr'im& /) ms. plr. *dit prima*, fm. sng. *dita prima* fm. plr. *dite prima*.

afraid - adj. - 1) - **sbaruvà** adj. and p. p. (pr. / sb&r[ue]l'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. In the sense of "*frightened, fearful*". Also sp. "*sbaruà*" (same pr.). - 2) - **fifon** adj. (pr. / fif'u[ng] /) ms. plr. *fifon*, fm. sng. *fifon-a* fm. plr. *fifon-e*. - **pauros** adj. (pr. / p&[ue]r'uz /) ms. plr. *pauros*, fm. sng. *paurosa* fm. plr. *paurose*.

afresh - adv. **da prinsipi** adv. loc. (pr. / d&pr[i]ng[s]ipi /). - **torna** adv. (pr. / t'urn& /).

after - 1) - **dòp èd...** prp. loc. (pr. / d'op &d... /). E.g. "*mi i parlerai dòp èd ti = I will speak after you*". - **darera a...** prp. loc. (pr. / d&r'er& &... /). E.g. "*a son butà un darera l'autr = they are put one after another*". - **second** prp. (pr. / sec'und /). E.g. "*second la mòda dèl moment = after the fashion of the moment*".

after - 2) - adv. - **dòp** adj. (pr. / d'op /). E.g. "*chiel al'è rivà dòp un bel pòch = he arrived quite after*". - **peui dòp** adv. loc. (pr. / p[oe]ll d'op /). E.g. "*mi i vnirai peui dòp = I will come after*". - **darera** adv. (pr. / d&r'er& /). E.g. "*butlo darera = put it after*".

after - 3) - cng. - **dòp che...** cng. loc. (pr. / d'op ke... /). E.g. "*dòp ch'it l'has lesulo, butlo 'n sla tàula = after you've read it, put it on the table*".

after - 4) - adj. - **successiv** adj. (pr. / s[ue]l[çh]es'iu /) ms. plr. *successiv*, fm. sng. *successiva* fm. plr. *successive*. - **ch'a ven** adj. loc. (pr. / k&v'æ[ng] /) ms. plr. *ch'a ven-o*, fm. sng. *ch'a ven* fm. plr. *ch'aven-o*.

aftermath - s. - 1) - **scond fen** sbst. loc. (pr. / scund fæ[ng] /) inv. (agric.). - 2) - **consegoensa** n. f. (pr. / consegu'æ[ng]s& /) plr. *consegoense*. - **rabast** n. m. (pr. / r&b'&st /) inv. E.g. "*le consegoense èd n'anfreidor = to aftermaths of a cold*".

aftermost - adj. - **ùltim** adj. (pr. / 'l[ue]itim /) ms. plr. *ùltim*, fm. sng. *ùltima* fm. plr. *ùltime*. - (èl) **pi andarera** adj. loc. (pr. / &pi &d&r'er& /) ms. plr. *ij pi andarera*, fm. sng. *la pi landarera* fm. plr. *le pi andarera*.

afternoon - s. - **dòp-mesdi** n. m. (pr. / dopmezdi' /) inv. - **dòp-disné** n. m. (pr. / dopdizn'e /) inv. - **aprèss-mesdi** n. m. (pr. / &presmezdi' /) inv.

aftershave - s. - **dop-barba** n. m. (pr. / dopb'&rb& /) inv.

aftertaste - s. - **retrogust** n. m. (pr. / retrug[ue]st /) inv.

afterthought - s. - **arpensament** n. m. (pr. / &rpe[ng]s&m'ænt /) inv. Also found in the spelling "*ripensament*". (pr. / ripæ[ng]s&m'ænt /).

aftertime - s. - **temp a vni** sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / tæmp &vn'i /) inv.

afterward(s) - adv. - **an séguir** adv. loc. (pr. / &[ng].s'eguit /) - **peui** adv. (pr. / p[oe]ll /).

afterworld - s. - **mond dè dlà** sbst. loc. (pr. / mund d&dl' /) inv.

again - adv. - **torna** adv. (pr. / t'urn& /). - **n'autra vira** adv. loc. (pr. / n 'autr&vir& /). - **n'autra vòlta** adv. loc. (pr. / n 'autr&v'olt& /). - **ancora** adv. (pr. / &[ng]c'ur& /). - **pi nen** adv. loc. (pr. / pi næ[ng] /). Negative in the sense of "*not again*". Note that the expr. "*never again*" can be translated into the expr. "*mai pi*".

against - prp. - **contra** prp. (pr. / c'untr& /). E.g. "*fé le cose contra veuja = to do things against one's will*". - **an sens contrari** (a---) prp. loc. (pr. / &[ng]sæ[ng]s cuntr'ari &... /). E.g. "*la barca a viagia an sens contrari a la corent = the boat is going against the stream*". - **dèdnans a ...** prp. loc. (pr. / d&dn&[ng]s &... /). E.g. "*èl*

teatro a l'è giusta dèdnans a la stassion = the theater is just against the station". - an prevision ed ... prp. loc. (pr. / &[ng]previzi'u[ng] &d... /). E.g. "risparmia la candèila an prevision ed na longa interussion = save the candle, against a long black-out".

agaric - s. - **agàrich** n. m. (pr. / &g'&ric /) inv. (bot. - *Agaricus*).

agate - s. - **àgata** n. f. (pr. / &g't& /) plr. (when applicable) **àgate** (min.).

Agatha - n. f. - **Àgata** n. f. (pr. / &g't& /) only sng. (noun of person) In case of need plr. **Àgate**.

age - s. - **1) età** n. f. (pr. / et'& /) inv. E.g. "i l'oma l'istessa età = we have the same age". "l'età dla pera = the Stone Age". - **2) - evo** n. m. (pr. / 'evu /) inv. E.g. "el medio evo = the Middle Age". - **3) - época** n. f. (pr. / 'epuc& /) plr. **épochè**. E.g. "a l'era l'epoca dij Savoja = it was the age of the Savoy House" - **4) - sécol** n. m. (pr. / s'ecul /) plr. **sécolj**. E.g. "a l'è da sécolj che i vado pi nen = I haven't gone there for ages". (in a fig. sense, and often at plr.) - **5) - veciaja** n. f. (pr. / ve[ch]i'y& /) plr. (if any) **veciaje**. E.g. "ij problema dla veciaja = the problems of age".

to age - v.t. and v.i. - **anvejë** vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. / &[ng]vey'e /). When trs. it uses the aux. "avej", when int. it uses the aux. "esse". E.g. "it peule nen anvejë un vin gram = you cannot age a bad wine"; "a l'è bel anvejë an costa manera = it is fine to age in this way". - **dvèntè véj** vrb. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / dvant'e vey /). It uses the aux. "esse".

aged - adj. - **1) - ansian** adj. (pr. / &[ng]si'&[ng] /) ms. plr. **ansian**, fm. sng. **ansian-a** fm. plr. **ansian-e** - **2) - stagionà** adj. (pr. / st&jiun'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. Note that the word ... "aged" followed by a number ... used for indicating the age of a person, in Piedm. is translated into ... "ed (number) ani".

agedness - s. - **veciaja** n. f. (pr. / ve[ch]i'y& /) plr. (if any) **veciaje**. - **vejèssa** n. f. (pr. / vey'ss& /) plr. (if any) **vejèsse**.

ageing - **1) - adj. - che a anveja** adj. loc. (pr. / ke & &[ng]v'ey& /) inv. in gnd., plr. **che a anvejo**. - **anvejant** adj. (pr. / &[ng]vey'&nt /) ms. plr. **anvejant**, fm. sng. **anvejanta** fm. plr. **anvejante**.

ageing - **2) - s. - 1) - anvejament** n. m. (pr. / &[ng]vey'm'aent /). In the sense of "senescence". - **2) - stagionadura** n. f. (pr. / st&jiun'd[ue]r& /) plr. **stagionadure**. in the sense of "seasoning, drying, etc."

ageless - adj. - **sensa età** adj. loc. (pr. / s'a[ng]s& et'& /) inv in gnd. and nr.

agency - s. - **1) - agensia** n. f. (pr. / &jæ[ng]s'i& /) plr. **agensie**. - **2) - assion** n. f. (pr. / &si'u[ng] /) inv. - E.g. "la gravitassion a l'è n'assion spontània dla natura = gravitation is a free agency of nature". - **3) - intervent** n. m. (pr. / intèrv'aent /) inv. In the sense of "intervention, action".

agenda - s. - **agenda** n. f. (pr. / &j'aend& /) plr. **agende**.

agent - s. - **1) - agent** n. m. (pr. / &j'aent /) inv. In the sense of "an entity that acts over st. (e.g. chem)". - **2) - agent** n. (pr. / &j'aent /) inv. in gnd. and nr. In the sense of "responsible of an agency, or similar". (comm. - leg.). - **arpresentant** n. (pr. / &rpresent'&nt /) ms. plr. **arpresentant**, fm. sng. **arpresentanta** fm. plr. **arpresentante**. (comm. - leg.). - **3) - mandatari** n. (pr. / m&nd't'&ri /) ms. plr. **mandatari**, fm. sng. **mandataria** fm. plr. **mandatarie**. (leg.).

agglomerate - s. - **aglomerà** n. m. (pr. / &glumer'& /) inv.

to agglomerate - v.t. and v.i. - **aglomeré** vrb trs. 1st con. (pr. / &glumer'é /) - **aglomerésse** vrb trs. 1st refl. (pr. / &glumer'ese /).

agglomeration - s. - **1) - aglomerassion** n. f. (pr. / &glumer'si'u[ng] /) inv. (the action). - **2) - aglomerà** n. m. (pr. / &glumer'& /) inv. (the result).

agglomerative - adj. - **aglomerant** adj. (pr. / &glumer'&nt /) ms. plr. **aglomerant**, fm. sng. **aglomeranta** fm. plr. **aglomerante**.

to aggrandize - v.t. - **angrandì** vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. / &[ng]gr&nd'i /).

aggrandizement - s. - **angrandiment** n. m. (pr. / &[ng]gr&ndim'&nt /) inv.

to aggravate - v.t. - **1) - agravé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &gr&v'e /). In the sense of "to worsen". - **2) - esasperé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / ez&sp'er'e /). In the sense of "to provoke". - **irité** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / irit'e /).

aggravating - adj. - **1) - agravant** adj. (pr. / &gr&v'&nt /) ms. plr. **agravant**, fm. sng. **agravanta** fm. plr. **agravante**. - **2) - esasperant** adj. (pr. / ez&sp'er'&nt /) ms. plr. **esasperant**, fm. sng. **esasperanta** fm. plr. **esasperante**. - **iritant** adj. (pr. / irit'&nt /) ms. plr. **iritant**, fm. sng. **iritanta** fm. plr. **iritante**. (fam.).

aggravation - s. - **1) - agravament** n. m. (pr. / &gr&v'm'aent /) inv. - **2) - esasperassion** n. f. (pr. / ez&sp'er'si'u[ng] /) inv. - **iritassion** n. f. (pr. / irit'si'u[ng] /) inv. (fam.). - **3) - agravant** n. f. (pr. / &gr&v'&nt /) inv. (leg.).

aggregate - **1) - s. - aggregà** n. m. (pr. / &greg'& /) inv. (mat. - geol. - etc.).

aggregate - **2) - adj. - aggregà** (pr. / &greg'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. to aggregate - v.t. and v.i. - **agreghé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &greg'e /) - **2) - agreghèsse** vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. / &greg'ese /) (having the meaning of the Engl. v.i.).

aggregation - s. - **agregassion** n. f. (pr. / &greg'si'u[ng] /) inv.

aggregative - adj. - **1) - agregativ** adj. (pr. / &greg't'iu /) ms. plr. **agregativ**, fm. sng. **agregativa** fm. plr. **agregative**. - **2) - complessiv** adj. (pr. / cumples'iu /) ms. plr. **complessiv**, fm. sng. **complessiva** fm. plr. **complessive**.

aggression - s. - **agression** n. f. (pr. / &gresi'u[ng] /) inv.

aggressive - adj. - **agressiv** adj. (pr. / &gres'iu /) ms. plr. **agressiv**, fm. sng. **agressiva** fm. plr. **agressive**.

aggressiveness - s. - **agressività** n. f. (pr. / &gressivit'& /) inv.

aggressor - s. - **agressor** n (pr. / &gres'ur /) ms. plr. **agressor**, fm. sng. **agressora** fm. plr. **agressore**.

to aggrieve - v.t. - **fé sagriné** vrb. loc. 1st con. trs. (pr. / fe s&grin'e /). - **adoloré** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &dulur'e /).

agile - adj. - **lést** adj. (pr. / l'est /) ms. plr. **lest**, fm. sng. **lesta** fm. plr. **leste**. - **àgil** adj. (pr. / 'ajil /) ms. plr. **ajij**, fm. sng. **ajil** fm. plr. **ajij**. - **svicc** adj. (pr. / svi[ch] /) ms. plr. **svicc**, fm. sng. **svicia** fm. plr. **svice**. - **pront** adj. (pr. / prunt /) ms. plr. **pront**, fm. sng. **pronta** fm. plr. **pronte**.

agilely - adv. - **da lést** adv. loc. (pr. / d& l'est /). - **lést** adj. used as adv. (pr. / l'est /). - **da svicc** adv. loc. (pr. / d& svi[ch] /). - **svicc** adj. used as adv. (pr. / svi[ch] /). - **agilment** adv. (pr. / &jilm'aent /) Italianism.

agility - s. - **prontèssa** n. f. (pr. / prunt'ss& /) plr. **prontèsse**. - **agilità** n. f. (pr. / &jilit'& /) inv.

agiotage - s. - **1) - speculassion** n. f. (pr. / spec[ue]l'si'u[ng] /) inv. (fin.). - **2) - agiotagi** n. m. (pr. / &jiut'&ji /) inv. (fin.). (leg.).

agitabile - adj. - **discutibil** adj. (pr. / disc[ue]t'ibil /) ms. plr. **discutibilj**, fm. sng. **discutibil** fm. plr. **discutibilj**.

to agitate - v.t. and v.i. - **1) - agité** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &jit'e /) (also in a fig. ense). - **2) - discute** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / disc[ue]te /) In the sense of "to discuss". - **3) - agitésse** 1st con. refl. (pr. / &jit'ese /).

agitated - adj. and p. p. - **agità** adj. and p. p. (pr. / &jit'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **conturbà** adj. and p. p. (pr. / cunt[ue]rb'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

agitation - s. - **1) - agitassion** n. f. (pr. / &jit'si'u[ng] /) inv. - **2) - discussion** n. f. (pr. / disc[ue]si'u[ng] /) inv.

agitator - s. - **1) - agitator** n. (pr. / &jit't'ur /) ms. plr. **agitator**, fm. sng. **agitatriss** fm. plr. **agitatriss**. In the sense of "who produces troubles". - **rivolussionari** n. (pr. / rivul[ue]siun'&ri /) ms. plr. **rivolussionari**, fm. sng. **rivolussionaria** fm. plr. **rivolussionarie**. - **2) - agitator** n. m. (pr. / &jit't'ur /) inv. Tool for mixing or shaking.

agnail - s. - **1) - puvia** n. f. (pr. / p[ue]v'i& /) plr. **puvie**. - **2) - panaris** n. m. (pr. / p&n'r'iz /) inv.

agnostic - adj. and n. - **agnòstich** adj. and n. (pr. / &[gn]'ostic' /) ms. plr. **agnòstich**, fm. sng. **agnòstica** fm. plr. **agnòstiche**.

agnosticism - s. - **agnosticism** n. m. (pr. / &[gn]justi[ch]izm /) inv.

ago - adv. - **fà** adv. (pr. / f'& /). E.g. "tre ani fà = three years ago".

agoing - adv - **an moviment** adv. loc. pr. / &[ng] muvim'aent /).

agonistic(al) - adj. - **agonistich** adj. (pr. /&gun'istic /) ms. plr. *agonistich*, fm. sng. *agonistica* fm. plr. *agonistiche*.

to agonize - v.i. and v.t. - 1) - **agonisè** vrb 1st con. int. (pr. /&guniz'e /) It uses the aux. "avèj". Also sp. "*agonisè*" (pr. /&[ng]uniz'e /). - 2) - **tormenté** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. /turmænt'e'e /).

agonized - adj. and p. p. - 1) - **angossà** adj. and p. p. (pr. /&[ng]us' /) inv in gns. and nr. - **magonà** adj. and p. p. (pr. /m&gun' /) inv in gns. and nr. - **anmagonà** adj. (pr. /&[ng]m&gun' /) inv in gns. and nr. - 2) - **dèspèrà** adj. and p. p. (pr. /d&spèr' /) inv in gns. and nr.

agonizing - adj. - **angossos** adj. (pr. /&[ng]us'uz /) ms. plr. *angossos*, fm. sng. *angossosa* fm. plr. *angossose*. - **tormentos** adj. (pr. /turmænt'uz /) ms. plr. *tormentos*, fm. sng. *tormentosa* fm. plr. *tormentose*.

agony - s. - 1) - **angossa** n. f. (pr. /&[ng]g'us& /) plr. *angosse*. - 2) - **agonia** n. f. (pr. /&gun'i& /) plr. *agonie*. - 3) - **torment** n. m. (pr. /turmænt /) inv. - 4) - **lòta dèspèrà** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. /l'ot&d&spèr' /) plr. *lòte dèspèrà*.

agrarian - adj. - **agrari** adj. (pr. /&gr'ari /) ms. plr. *agrari*, fm. sng. *agrària* fm. plr. *agràrie*.

to agree - v.t. and v.i. - 1) - **aconsente** vrb 2nd con. int. (pr. /&cu[ng]s'ænte /). It uses the aux. "avèj". E.g. "*aconsente a na proposta = to agree to a proposal*". - 2) - **concordé** vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. /&cu[ng]curd'e /). It uses always the aux. "avèj". - **esse d'acòrdi** vrbl. loc. 2nd con. int. (pr. /ese d &c'ordi /) It uses (obviously) the aux. "esse". E.g. "*i son d'acòrdi con ti = I agree with you*". - 3) - **butèsse d'acòrdi** vrbl. loc. 1st con. recp. (pr. /b[ue]t'ese d &c'ordi /). E.g. "*a venta ch'is buto d'acòrdi an sèl pressi = we have to agree on the price*". - 4) - **fé cobié** vrbl. loc. 1st con. trs. (pr. /f'e cubi'e /). E.g. "*i l'oma da fé cobié ij cont = we have to agree our totals*". - 5) - **acètè** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. /&[ch]et'e /). - **pijé pèr bon**. vrbl. loc. 1st con. trs. (pr. /pij'e p&e bu[ng] /). E.g. "*i aceto toa diciara = I agree your declaration*". - 6) - **andé bin** vrbl. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. /&nd'e bi[ng] /). It uses the aux. "esse". E.g. "*so comportament a vè propi nen bin con mi = his behaviour does not agree at all with me*".

agreeability - s. - 1) - **piaseivolèssa** n. f. (pr. /piazæivul'ss& /) plr. *piaseivolèsse*. Also sp. "*piaseivolèssa*" (pr. /piazevul'ss& /). - 2) - **bon-a disposission** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. /b'u[ng]&dispusisi'u[ng] /) plr. (if any) *bon-e disposission*.

agreeable - adj. - 1) - **piasèivol** adj. (pr. /piaz'æivul /) ms. plr. *piasèivoj*, fm. sng. *piasèivola* fm. plr. *piasèivole*. Also sp. "*piasèivol*" (pr. /piaz'evul /) - **agradi** adj. (pr. /&gr&d'i /) ms. plr. *agradi*, fm. sng. *agràdia* fm. plr. *agràdie*. - **agreàbil** adj. (pr. /&gre'&bil /) ms. plr. *agreàbij*, fm. sng. *agreàbil* fm. plr. *agreàbij*. - **anciarmant** adj. (pr. /&n[chi]l'i&rm'&nt /) ms. plr. *anciarmant*, fm. sng. *anciarmanta* fm. plr. *anciarmante*. - 2) - **bin dispòst** adj. loc. (pr. /bi[ng] disp'ost /) ms. plr. *bin dispòst*, fm. sng. *bin dispòsta* fm. plr. *bin dispòste*. In the sense of "*in a good disposition*". - 3) - **conform**. adj. (pr. /cu[ng]f'urm /) ms. plr. *conform*, fm. sng. *conforma* fm. plr. *conforme*. In the sense of "*corresponding, similar*".

agreeably - adv. - 1) - **an manera piaseivol** adv. loc. (pr. /&[ng]m&n'er& pi&s'æivul& /) - 2) - **conforma** adj. (pr. /cu[ng]f'urm& /).

agreed - adj. and p. p. - 1) - **convenù** adj. and p. p. (pr. /cu[ng]ven'ue /) ms. plr. *convenù*, fm. sng. *convenù* fm. plr. *convenue*. In the sense of "*decided*". - 2) - **aprovà** adj. and p. p. (pr. /&pruv'& ; &pruv'&/) Inv. in gnd. and nr. In the sense of "*approved*".

agreement - s. - 1) - **acòrdi** n. m. (pr. /&c'ordi /) inv. E.g. "*a venta ch'i rivo a n'acòrdi su sto pont = we have to reach an agreement on this point*". - 2) - **contrat** n. m. (pr. /cuntr'&t /) inv. - 3) - **composission** n. f. (pr. /cumpuzisi'u[ng] /) inv. (leg.). - 4) - **concordansa** n. f. (pr. /cu[ng]curd'&[ng]as& /) plr. *concordanse*. In particular in grammar. We remember that in Pied. the possessive adj. is in agreement with the owned thing ant not with the owner. Note tha a "*gentlemen's agreement*" is translated into "*n'acòrdi an sla paròla*".

agricultural - adj. - **agricol** adj. (pr. /&gr'icol /) ms. plr. *agricolj*, fm. sng. *agricola* fm. plr. *agricole*.

agriculture - s. - 1) - **agricoltura** n. f. (pr. /&gricult'ue]r& /) plr. *agricolture*. - 2) - **agrària** n. f. (pr. /&gr'ari& /) plr. *agràrie*.

agriculturist - s. - 1) - **agricoltor** n. (pr. /&gricult'ur /) ms. plr. *agricoltor*, fm. sng. and plr. *agricoltriss* (not used at fm. : see *contadin*) - **contadin** n. (pr. /cunt&d'i[ng] /) ms. plr. *contadin*, fm. sng. *contadin-a* fm. plr. *contadin-e*. - 2) - **perito agràri** sbst. loc. ms. plr. *perito agràri*, fm. sng. *perita agrària* fm. plr. *perite agràrie*. However often the loc. is used as inv. in gnd. and nr. In the sense of "*expert in agriculture*".

agrimotor - s. - **trator** n. m. (pr. /tr&t'ur /) inv.

agronomic - adj. - **agronòmich** adj. (pr. /&grun'omic /) ms. plr. *agronòmich*, fm. sng. *agronòmica* fm. plr. *agronòmiche*.

agronomics - s. - **agronomia** n. f. (pr. /&grunum'i& /) plr. (if any) *agronomie*.

agronomist - n. - **agrònòm** n. (pr. /&gr'onum /) ms. plr. *agrònòm*, fm. sng. *agrònoma* fm. plr. *agrònome*. - Also sp. "*agrònomo*" (pr. /&gr'onumò /).

agronomy - s. - See agronomics.

ague - s. - **frev** n. f. (pr. /frev/) inv. - **frev da malària** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. /frev d& m&l'ari&/) inv.

agued - adj. - **malàrich** adj. (pr. / m&l'&ric /) ms. plr. *malàrich*, fm. sng. *malàrica* fm. plr. *malàriche*. - **con ij frisson** adj. loc. (pr. / cu[ng] i fris'u[ng] /) inv. In the sense of "*with shivers*".

aguish - adj. - 1) - **malàrich** adj. (pr. / m&l'&ric /) ms. plr. *malàrich*, fm. sng. *malàrica* fm. plr. *malàriche*. In sense of "*malaria*". - 2) - **ch'a vè e ven** adj. loc. (pr. / c & v & e v&[ng] /) inv. in gnd., plr. "*ch'a van e ven-o*". - **arcorent** adj. (pr. / &rcur'ænt /) ms. plr. *arcorent*, fm. sng. *arcorenta* fm. plr. *arcorente*. In the sense of a behaviour "*like the ague, coming and going*".

ah - excl. - **ah** excl. (pr. / & /). Same usage as in Engl.

ahead - adv. - **dèdnans** adv. (pr. / d&dn'&[ng]s /). - **anans** adv. (pr. / &n'&[ng]s /). - **davanti** adv. (pr. / d&v'&nti /).

ai - excl. - **àia** excl. (pr. / &i& /). Excl. of pain.

aid - s. - 1) - **agiut** n. m. (pr. / &ji'ue]t /) inv. - **assistensa** n. f. (pr. / &sist'æ[ng]s& /) plr. *assistense*. - 2) - **sussidi** n. m. (pr. / s'ue]s'idi /) inv. Referred to an help in money. - **contribù** n. m. (pr. / cuntrib'ue] /) inv. - **sovension** n. f. (pr. / suv&[ng]si'u[ng] /) inv. - 3) - **agiutant** n. ms. plr. *agiutant*, fm. sng. *agiutanta* fm. plr. *agiutante*. Referred to a person.

to aid - v.t. - **giuté** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / ji'ue]t'e /). In the sense of "*to help*". - **contribui** vrb 3rd con. int. (pr. / cuntrib'ue]i /). In the sense of "*to contribute*". It uses the aux. "avèj".

ail - s. - **indisposission** n. f. (pr. / indispuzisi'u[ng] /) inv. - **malèsse** n. m. (pr. / m&l'ese /) inv. - **incòmod** n. m. (pr. / i]bg]c'omod /) inv.

to ail - v.t. and v.i. - 1) - **sagriné** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. /s&grin'e/). - **crussié** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. /crusi'e/). - **fé sarginé** vrbl. loc. 1st con. trs. (pr. /f'e s&grin'e/). - 2) - **sagrinèsse**. vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. /s&grin'e/) with also an int. meaning. - **esse sagrinà** vrbl. loc. 1st con. trs. (pr. /'ese s&grin'e/). It uses (of course) the aux. "esse". - **esse malavi** vrbl. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. /'ese m&l'&vi/). It uses (of course) the aux. "esse".

aileron - s. - **aleton** n. m. (pr. /&let'ue]t /) inv. (aeroplanes).

ailing - adj. - **paticc** adj. (pr. /p&t'i[ch]/) ms. plr. *patich*, fm. sng. *paticia* fm. plr. *patice*. - **soferent** adj. (pr. / sufer'ænt /) ms. plr. *soferant*, fm. sng. *soferenta* fm. plr. *soferente*. - **indispòst** adj. (pr. / indispu'ost /) ms. plr. *indispòst*, fm. sng. *indispòsta* fm. plr. *indispòste*.

ailment - s. - **indisposission** n. f. (pr. / indispuzisi'u[ng] /) inv. - **cita maladià** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / [ch]'it& m&l&d'i& /) plr. *cite maladie*. See also the term "*ail*".

to aim - v.i. and v.t. - 1) - **miré (a)** vrb 1st con. int. (pr. / mir'e /) - **ponté (su)** vrb 1st con. int. (pr. / punt'e /). Weapons and similar. - 2) - **tiré** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / tir'e /). E.g. "*tirèje na patlà an sèl muso = to aim a blow on his face*". - **molé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / mul'e /). - 3) - **rivòlge** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / riv'olje /). E.g. "*rivolge n'osservassion a qd. = to aim a remark to sb.*". - 4) -

miré (a) vrb 1st con. int. (pr. / mir'e /) In a fig. sense. E.g. "miré a oten-e un vantagi = to aim at getting an advantage".

aim - s. - 1) - mira n. f. (pr. / m'ir& /) plr. *miré*. E.g. "pijiè la mira = to take aim" (rifle, etc.). - pontament n. m. (pr. / punt&m'aent /) inv. - 2) - intension n. f. (pr. / intængjsi'ung /) inv. - but n. m. (pr. / b[uejt /) inv. - proposit n. m. (pr. / prup'ozit /) inv. - mira n. f. (pr. / m'ir& /) plr. *miré*. In the sense of "intention, goal. scope"

aimless - adj. - sensa sust adj. loc. (pr. / s'æ[ng]s& s[uejst /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - sensa but adj. loc. (pr. / s'æ[ng]s& b[uejt /) inv. in gnd. and nr. E.g. "why do you waste time in doing aimless things? =

air - 1) - s. - ària n. f. (pr. / 'æri& /) plr. *àrie*. In the various meanings, as in Engl. Some examples : "da la finestra a intra tanta ària = a lot of air comes from the windows " ; "a l'ha n'aria contenta = he has an happy air". "date nen trôpe àrie = don't put on too airs". "la densità dl'ària a livel del mar a l'è a-peu-prè 1,29 kg/m³ = the air density at sea level is about 1,29 kg/m³".

air - 2) - adj. as an attribute - aereo adj. (pr. / 'æreu /) ms. plr. *aereo*, fm. sng. *aerea* fm. plr. *aeree*. E.g. "posta aerea = air mail".

to air - v.t. - ariegé vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / 'ærieje /). - dé ària vrbl. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / d'e 'æri& /). lit. to give air (to) - ventilé vrb. 1st con. trs. (pr. / v'æntil'e /) (also in a fig. sense).

airblast - s. - spruss d'ària sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / spr[ue]s d 'æri& /) inv. - sofi d'ària sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / s'ufi d 'æri& /) inv.

airborne - adj. - 1) - aviotrasportà adj. (pr. / &viutr&spurt& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - 2) - sostnù da l'ària adj. loc. (pr. / sustn[ue] d& l 'æri& /) ms. plr. *sostnù da l'ària*, fm. sng. *sostnù da l'ària* fm. plr. *sostnùe da l'ària*. (aerodynamics).

airbrush - s. - aerògrafo n. m. (pr. / ær'oogr&fô /) inv.

aircraft - s. - velivol n. m. (pr. / vel'ivul /) plr. *velivoj*. - avion n. m. (pr. / &vi'u[ng] /) inv. - areoplan n. m. (pr. / æreupl'&[ng] /) inv.

airfield - s. - camp d'aviassion sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / c&mp d &vi&si'u[ng] /) inv.

airflow - s. - fluss d'ària sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / fl[ue]s d 'æri& /) inv.

airfoil - s. - surfassa portanta sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / s[ue]rf 's& purt'&nt& /) plr. *surfasse portante*. (aerodynamics) (lit. lifting surface).

airiness - s. - 1) - ariosità n. f. (pr. / æriuizit' /) inv. - 2) - vivacità n. f. (pr. / viv&[ch]it' /) inv. - 3) - delicatèssa n. f. (pr. / delic&t'&ss& /) plr. *delicatèsse*.

airman - s. - aviator n. (pr. / &vi&t'ur /) ms. plr. *aviator*. For fm. sng. and fm. plr. see airwoman.

airplane - s. - velivol n. m. (pr. / vel'ivul /) plr. *velivoj*. - avion n. m. (pr. / &vi'u[ng] /) inv. - areoplan n. m. (pr. / æreupl'&[ng] /) inv.

airport - s. - aeropòrt n. m. (pr. / ærup'ort /) inv.

airship - s. - dirigibil n. m. (pr. / dirij'ibil /) plr. *dirigibij*.

airstop - s. - elipòrt n. m. (pr. / elip'ort /) inv.

airspace - s. - spassi aereo sbst. loc. (pr. / sp'æsi &ereò /) inv.

airtight - adj. - ermétich adj. (pr. / ærm'etic /) ms. plr. *ermétich*, fm. sng. *ermética* fm. plr. *ermétiche*.

airway - s. - via aerea sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / v'æ &ere& /) plr. *vie aeree*.

airwoman - n. f. - aviatrix n. f. (pr. / &vi&t'ris /) inv. For ms. see aviator.

airy - adj. - 1) - arios adj. (pr. / æri'uz /) ms. plr. *arios*, fm. sng. *ariosa* fm. plr. *ariose*. - ariegià adj. (pr. / ærieji' /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - 2) - etéreo adj. (pr. / et'ereu /) ms. plr. *etereo*, fm. sng. *etèrea* fm. plr. *etèree*. - del cel adj. loc. (pr. / æriejt' /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - 3) - vivàce adj. (pr. / viv'&[ch]e /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - 4) - legér adj. (pr. / lej'er /) ms. plr. *leger*, fm. sng. *legera* fm. plr. *legere*. - 5) - grassios adj. (pr. / gr&si'uz /) ms. plr. *grassios*, fm. sng. *grassiosa* fm. plr. *grassiose*. - 6) - superficial adj. (pr. / s[ue]pærfi[ch]i'&l /) ms. plr. *superficiaj*, fm. sng. *superficial* fm. plr. *superficiaj*. - 7) - borios adj. (pr. / buri'uz /) ms. plr. *borios*, fm. sng. *boriosa* fm. plr. *boriose*. - blagheur adj. (pr. / blag[oe]r /) ms. plr. *blagheur*, fm. sng. *blagheura* fm. plr. *blagheure*.

aisle - s. - coridor n. m. (pr. / curid'ur /) inv. - navà n. f. (pr. / n&v'& /) inv. - passagi n. m. (pr. / p&s'&ji /) inv.

aisled - adj. - a navà adj. loc. (pr. / & n&v'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. (churches).

aitch - n. f. - aca n. f. (pr. / 'æc& /) (letter of the alphabet). - "h".

ajar - adv. and adj. - 1) - ambajà adj. (pr. / &mb&y'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - 2) - ambajà adv. (pr. / &mb&y'& /).

akin - adj. - 1) - consanghign adj. (pr. / cu[ng]s&[ng]g'i[gn] /) ms. plr. *consanghign*, fm. sng. *consanghigna* fm. plr. *consanghigne*. - 2) - simil adj. (pr. / s'imil /) ms. plr. *simij*, fm. sng. *simil* fm. plr. *simij*. (in a fig. sense).

alabaster - s. - alabastr n. m. (pr. / &l&b'&str /) inv. - Also sp. *albastr* (pr. / &l&b'&str /).

alack - excl. - ahidemi excl. (pr. / &idem'i /). - ahimi excl. (pr. / &im'i /). - oh mi pòvr òm excl. loc. (pr. / o mi p'ovr 'òm /). (said by a man). - mi pòvra dònà excl. loc. (pr. / mi p'ovr& d'on& /). (said by a woman).

alacrity - s. - bon-a veuja sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / bu[ng]& v'[oe]y&/) plr. (if any) *bon-e veuje*. - àndi lest sbst loc. ms. (pr. / 'ændi lest /) inv. (if a plr. is needed).

alar - adj. - 1) - alar adj. (pr. / &l&r /) inv. in gnd. and nr. (in the sense of "of the wing"). - 2) - coma n'ala adj. loc. (pr. / c'um& n 'æl& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - 3) - dl'assèlla adj. loc. (pr. / dl &s&ll& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. (anat.).

alarm - s. - alarme n. m. (pr. / &l'ærm'e /) inv. Note that "alarm clock" is translate into "dèsvijarin, svijarin".

to alarm - v.t. - alarmé vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &l'ærm'e /) - dé l'alarme vrbl. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / d'e l &l'ærm'e /) (construction : *dé l'alarme a ... = to give the alarm to ...*). It uses the aux. "avej".

alarmed - adj. and p. p. - 1) - alarmà adj. and p. p. (pr. / &l'ærm'æ /) inv. in gnd. and nr. Both in the sense of "provided with an alarm" and in the sense of "worried, afraid". - 2) - spaventa adj. (pr. / sp&vænt'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. Only in the sense of "worried, afraid".

alarming - adj. - alarmant adj. (pr. / &l'ærm'ænt /) ms. plr. *alarmant*, fm. sng. *alarmanta* fm. plr. *alarmante*. - preocupant adj. (pr. / preuc[ue]p'ænt /) ms. plr. *preoccupant*, fm. sng. *preoccupanta* fm. plr. *preoccupante*.

alarmism - s. - alarmism n. m. (pr. / &l'ærm'izm /) inv.

alarmist - n. and adj. - 1) - alarmista n. (pr. / &l'ærm'ist& /) ms. plr. *alarmista*, fm. sng. *alarmista* fm. plr. *alarmiste*. - 2) - alarmistich adj. (pr. / &l'ærm'istic /) ms. plr. *alarmistich*, fm. sng. *alarmistica* fm. plr. *alarmistiche*.

alas - excl. - See alack.

alate(d) - adj. - alà adj. (pr. / &l'æ /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - con j'ale adj. loc. (pr. / cu[ng] y 'æle /) inv. in gnd. and nr. In the sense of "with wings".

albeit - cgn. - contut che cng. loc. (pr. / cu[ng] t[ue]t k'e /).

Albert - n. m. - Berto n. m. of prs. (pr. / b'ærtu /) inv. (in case a plr. is needed). - Albert n. m. of prs. (pr. / &l'b'ært /) inv. (in case a plr. is needed).

Albertine - n. m. - Berta n. f. of prs. (pr. / b'ært& /) plr. *Berte* (in case of need). - Alberta n. f. of prs. (pr. / &l'b'ært& /) plr. *Alberte* (in case of need).

album - s. - scartari n. m. (pr. / sc&rt'æri /) inv.

albumen - s. - album n. m. (pr. / &l'b[ue]m /) inv. - bianch d'euv sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / bi'nc d '[oe]u /) inv.

albumin - s. - albumin-a n. f. (pr. / &l'b[ue]m'i[ng]& /) plr. (if any) *albumin-e* (chem.).

albuminous - adj. - albuminos adj. (pr. / &l'b[ue]min'uz /) ms. plr. *albuminos*, fm. sng. *albuminosa* fm. plr. *albuminose*. (chem.).

albuminuria - s. - albuminùria n. f. (pr. / &l'b[ue]min[ue]ri& /) plr. *albuminùrie* (med.).

alchemic(al) - adj. - alchimistich adj. (pr. / &l'kim'istic /) ms. plr. *alchimistich*, fm. sng. *alchimistica* fm. plr. *alchimistiche*. Also sp. "archimistich" (pr. / &l'kim'istic /).

alchemist - s. - **alchimista** n. (pr. / &lkim'ist& /) ms. plr. *alchimista*, fm. sng. *alchimista* fm. plr. *alchimiste*. Also sp. "**archimista**" (pr. / &rkim'ist& /).
 alchemy - s. - **alchimia** n. f. (pr. / &lkim'i& /) plr. *alchimie*. Also sp. "**archimia**" (pr. / &rkim'i& /).
 alcohol - s. - **àcol** n. m. (pr. / &lcòl /) inv. - **spirit** n. m. (pr. / sp'irit /) inv.
 alcoholic - adj. - **alcòlich** adj. (pr. / &lc'olic /) ms. plr. *alcòlich*, fm. sng. *alcòlica* fm. plr. *alcòliche*.
 alcoholism - s. - **alcolism** n. m. (pr. / &lcul'izm /) inv.
 alcoholization - s. - **alcolisassion** n. f. (pr. / &lculiz&si'u[ng] /) inv.
 to alcoholize - v.t. - **alcolisé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &lculiz'e /).
 alcoholometry - s. - **alcolometria** n. f. (pr. / &lcolumetry'i& /) plr. *alcolometrie*.
 alcove - s. - **arcoa** n. f. (pr. / &rc'u& /) plr. *arcoe*. - **alcova** n. f. (pr. / &lc'u& /) plr. *alcove*. (quite an italianism).
 aldehyde - s. - **aldèid** n. f. (pr. / &ld'æid /) inv. (chem.)
 alder - s. - **verna** n. f. (pr. / v'ærn& /) plr. *verne*. (bot. - *Alnus*).
 alderman - s. - **consijé comunál ansian** sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / cu[ng]siy'e cum[ue]n'&l &[ng]si'&[ng] /) plr. *consijé comunaj ansian*. - **assessor** n. m. (pr. / &ses'ur /) inv.
 aldermanship - s. - **assessorà** n. m. (pr. / &sesur'& /) inv.
 ale - s. - **bira ciàira** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / b'ir& [ch]'&ir& /) plr. *bire chàire*.
 aleatory - adj. - **aleatòri** adj. (pr. / &le&t'ori /) ms. plr. *aleatòri*, fm. sng. *aleatòria* fm. plr. *aleatòrie*.
 alegar - s. - 1) - **bira brusca** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / b'ir& br'[ue]sc&/) plr. *bire brusche*. - 2) - **asìl èd malt** sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / &z'il &d m'< /) plr. *asij èd malt*.
 alembic - s. - **lambich** n. m. (pr. / l&mb'ic /) inv.
 alert - 1) - adj. - **vigilant** adj. (pr. / vijil'&nt /) ms. plr. *vigilant*, fm. sng. *vigilanta* fm. plr. *vigilante*. - **dèsvij** adj. (pr. / d'èsvij /) ms. plr. *dèsvij*, fm. sng. *dèsvija* fm. plr. *dèsvije*.
 alert - 2) - s. - 1) - **alarme** n. m. (pr. / &l'&rme /) inv. Note that "alarm clock" is translate into "**dèsvijarin, svijarin**". - 2) - **atension** n. f. (pr. / &tæ[ng]si'u[ng] /) inv. in the sense of "caution".
 to alert - v.t. - **buté an guàrdia** vrbl. loc. 1st con. trs. (pr. / b[ue]l't'e &[ng] gu'&rði& /). - **alarmé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &l'&rme /).
 alertness - s. - 1) - **prontèssa** n. f. (pr. / prunt'èss& /) plr. *prontèsse*. - 2) - **guèrna** n. f. (pr. / gu'ærn& /) plr. *guèrne*. - **vigilansa** n. f. (pr. / vijil'&[ng]s& /) plr. *vigilanse*.
 Alexander - n. m. - **Sàndro** n. m. (pr. / s'&ndrò /) only sng. (noun of person) in case of need inv. at plr.
 Alexandra - n. f. - **Sàndra** n. f. (pr. / s'&ndr& /) only sng. (noun of person) in case of need plr. *Sàndre*.
 alfalfa - s. - **èrba mèdica** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / 'ærb& m'edic& /) plr. (if any) *èrbe mèdiche*.
 Alfred - n. m. - **Fredo** n. m. (pr. / fr'edò /) only sng. (noun of person) in case of need inv. at plr.
 alga - s. - **alga** n. f. (pr. / 'alg& /) plr. *alge*. (bot.).
 algebra - s. - **àlgebra** n. f. (pr. / 'ljebr& /) plr. *àlgebre*. (mat.). - **àlzebra** n. f. (pr. / 'lzebr& /) plr. *àlzebre*. (mat.).
 algebraic(al) - adj. - **algebrìch** adj. (pr. / &ljebr'ic /) ms. plr. *algebrìch*, fm. sng. *algebrìca* fm. plr. *algebrìche*. (mat.). - **alzébrìch** adj. (pr. / &lz'ebr'ic /) ms. plr. *alzébrìch*, fm. sng. *alzébrìca* fm. plr. *alzébrìche*. (mat.).
 algebraist - s. - **algebrìsta** n. (pr. / &ljebr'ist& /) ms. plr. *algebrìsta*, fm. sng. *algebrìsta* fm. plr. *algebrìste*. (mat.). - **alzebrìsta** n. (pr. / &lzebr'ist& /) ms. plr. *alzebrìsta*, fm. sng. *alzebrìsta* fm. plr. *alzebrìste*. (mat.).
 Algerian - adj. and n. - **algerin** - adj. and n. (pr. / &ljer'i[ng] /) ms. plr. *algerin*, fm. sng. *algerin-a* fm. plr. *algerin-e*.
 Algerine - adj. and n. - See Algerian.
 algid - adj. - **frèid** adj. (pr. / fr'æid /) ms. plr. *frèid*, fm. sng. *frèida* fm. plr. *frèide*. (lit. meaning). - **àlgid** adj. (pr. / 'ljid /) ms. plr. *àlgid*, fm. sng. *àlgida* fm. plr. *àlgide* (med.).
 algidity - s. - **algitità** n. f. (pr. / &ljidit'& /) inv. (med.).
 algorithm - s. - **algoritm** n. m. (pr. / &lgur'itm /) inv. (mat., etc.).

algorithmic - adj. **algoritmich** n. m. (pr. / &lgur'itmich /) ms. plr. *algoritmich*, fm. sng. *algoritmica* fm. plr. *algoritmiche*. (mat., etc.).
 alias - 1) - s. - **fauss nòm** sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / f'æus n'om /) inv. - **stranòm** n. m. (pr. / str&n'om /) inv.
 alias - 2) - adv. - **alias** adv. (pr. / 'li&s /). - **dèsnò** adv. (pr. / d'èsn'o /).
 alibi - s. - **àlibi** n. m. (pr. / 'libi /) inv. - **scusa** n. f. (pr. / sc'[ue]z& /) plr. *scuse*. In the sense of "pretence".
 alidad - s. - **alidada** n. f. (pr. / &lid'&d& /) plr. *alidade*. (techn.).
 alien - adj. and n. - **strangé** adj. and n. (pr. / str&nj'e /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **foresté** adj. and n. (pr. / furest'e /) inv. in gnd. and nr.
 to alien - v.t. - See to alienate.
 alienability - s. - **alienabilità** n. f. (pr. / &lien&bilit'& /) inv. - **possibilità èd dé via** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / pusibilit'& &d de vi&/) inv.
 alienable - adj. - **alienàbil** adj. (pr. / &lien'&bil /) ms. plr. *alienàbil*, fm. sng. *alienàbil* fm. plr. *alienàbil*. - **ch'as peul dé via** adj. loc. (pr. / c &s p[oe] de vi& /) inv. in gnd., plr. *ch'as peulo dé via*.
 to alienate - v.t. - **aliené** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &lien'e /) - **dé via** vrbl. loc. 1st con. trs. (pr. / de vi& /).
 alienation - s. - **alienassion** n. f. (pr. / &lien&si'u[ng] /) inv. (also in med. sense).
 alienee - s. - **cessionari** n. (pr. / [ch]esiun'&ri /) ms. plr. *cessionari*, fm. sng. *cessionaria*, fm. plr. *cessionarie*. (leg.).
 alienism - s. - 1) - **condission èd foresté** (pr. / cundisi'u[ng] &d furest'e /) inv. (leg.). - 2) - **psichiatria** n. f. (pr. / psiki&tr'i& /) plr. *psichiatrie*.
 alienist - n. - **psichiatra** n. (pr. / psiki'&tr& /) ms. plr. *psichiatra*, fm. sng. *psichiatra* fm. plr. *psichiatre*. (med.).
 alienor - n. - **alienant** n. (pr. / &lien'&nt /) ms. plr. *alienant*, fm. sng. *alienanta* fm. plr. *alienante*. - **cedent** n. (pr. / [ch]ed'ænt /) ms. plr. *cedent*, fm. sng. *cedenta* fm. plr. *cedente*.
 to alight - v.i. - 1) - **calé** vrb 1st con. int. (pr. / c&l'e /). It uses the aux. "esse". - **calé giù** vrbl. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / c&l'e ji'[ue] /). It uses the aux. "esse". - 2) - **posèsse** vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. / puz'ese /) (birds). - **ateré** vrb 1st con. int. (pr. / &tær'e /). (planes) It uses the aux. "esse", but sometimes it can be found using the aux. "avéj".
 alight - adj. - 1) - **anvisch** adj. (pr. / &[ng]v'isc /) ms. plr. *anvisch*, fm. sng. *anvisca* fm. plr. *anvische*. - 2) - **anluminà** adj. and p. p. (pr. / &[ng]ll[ue]min'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr.
 alighting - s. - **ateragi** n. m. (pr. / &tær'&ji /) inv. (avi.).
 to align - v.t. and v.i. - 1) - **anlinié** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &[ng]lini'e /). - **alineé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &line'e /). - 2) - **anlinièsse** vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. / &[ng]lini'ese /). - **alineèsse** vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. / &line'ese /).
 alignment - s. - **anliniament** n. m. (pr. / &[ng]lini&m'ænt /) inv. - **alineament** n. m. (pr. / &line&m'ænt /) inv.
 alike - 1) - adj. - **ugual** adj. (pr. / [ue]g[ue]'&l /) ms. plr. *uguaj*, fm. sng. *ugual* fm. plr. *uguaj*. - **smijant** adj. (pr. / zmiy'&nt /) ms. plr. *smijant*, fm. sng. *smijanta* fm. plr. *smijante*. - **simil** adj. (pr. / s'imil /) ms. plr. *simij*, fm. sng. *simil* fm. plr. *simij*.
 alike - 2) - adv. - a l'istèssa manera adv. loc. (pr. / &l ist'es& m'n'er& /). - **franch istèss** adv. loc. (pr. / fr&[ng]c ist'es /).
 aliment - s. - **aliment** n. m. (pr. / &lim'ænt /) inv.
 to aliment - v.t. - **alimenté** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &lim'ænt'e /).
 alimentary - adj. - **alimentar** adj. (pr. / &lim'ænt'&r /) inv. in gnd. and nr.
 alimentation - n. f. - **alimentassion** n. f. (pr. / &lim'ænt&si'u[ng] /) inv.
 aliphatic - adj. - **alifàtich** adj. (pr. / &lif'&t'ic /) ms. plr. *alifàtich*, fm. sng. *alifàtica* fm. plr. *alifàtiche*. (chem.).
 aliquot - 1) - s. - **aliquota** n. f. (pr. / &li'iquot& /) plr. *aliquote*. (mat.).
 aliquot - 2) - adj. - **frassionà** adj. (pr. / fr&siun'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. (mat., chem.).
 alive - adj. - 1) - **viv** adj. (pr. / v'iu /) ms. plr. *viv*, fm. sng. *viva* fm. plr. *vive*. - 2) - **ativ** adj. (pr. / &t'iu /) ms. plr. *ativ*, fm. sng. *ativa*

fm. plr. *ative* - 3) - *vivid* adj. (pr./ v'ivid /) ms. plr. *vivid*, fm. sng. *vivida* fm. plr. *vivide* - 4) - *an tension* adj. loc. (pr./ &[ng] tæ[ng]si'u[ng] /) inv. in gnd. and nr. (elec.) - 5) - *an operassion* adj. loc. (pr./ &[ng] upe&si'u[ng] /) inv. in gnd. and nr. (rad).

alkahest - s. - *pera filosofal* sbst. loc. fm. (pr./ p'er& filuzuf&l /) plr. *pere filosofaj*. (alchemy).

alkalescence - s. - *alcalessensa* n. f. (pr./ &lc&les'æ[ng]s& /) plr. *alcalessense* (chem).

to alkalify - v.t. and v.i. - *alcalinisé* vrb 1st con. trs. (pr./ &lc&liniz'e /). (chem.). - *fé dventé alcalin* vrbl. loc. 1st con. trs. (pr./ fe dvænt'e &lc&li'ing /). (chem.). - *dventé alcalin* vrbl. loc. 1st con. int. (pr./ dvænt'e &lc&li'ing /). (chem.). It uses the aux. "esse".

alkalimeter - s. - *alcalimetro* n. m. (pr./ &lc&li'metrô /) inv. (chem).

alkaline - adj. - *alcalin* adj. (pr./ &lc&li'ing /) ms. plr. *alcalin*, fm. sng. *alcalin-a* fm. plr. *alcalin-e*. (chem.).

alkalinity - s. - *alcalinità* n. f. (pr./ &lc&lini't& /) inv. (chem.).

alkalis - s. plr. - *alcal* n. m. sng. (pr./ &lc&l /) plr. *alcalj*.

alkalization - s. - *alcalinisasson* n. f. (pr./ &lc&liniz&si'u[ng] /) inv. (chem.).

to alkalize - v.t. - See to alkalify.

alkaloid - s. - *alcalòid* n. m. (pr./ &lc&l'oid /) inv. (chem.).

Alkoran - s. - *Coran* n. m. (pr./ cur'&[ng] /) at plr. (if any) inv.

all - 1) - s. - (*èl*) *tut* n. m. (pr./ t[ue]t /) only sng.

all - 2) - adj. - *tut* adj. (pr./ t[ue]t /) ms. plr. *tuti*, fm. sng. *tuta* fm. plr. *tute*. Note that this is one of the few words having a ms. plr. different from ms. sng.

all - 3) - indf. prn. - *tut* indf. prn. (pr./ t[ue]t /) ms. plr. *tuti*, fm. sng. *tuta* fm. plr. *tute*. Note that this is one of the few words having a ms. plr. different from ms. sng.

all - 4) - adv. - *d'autut* adv. loc. (pr./ d &ut[ue]t /). - *al complet* adv. loc. (pr./ &l cumpl'et /).

to allay - v.t. - 1) - *arlassé* vrb 1st con. trs. (pr./ &rl&s'e /). - *solevé* vrb 1st con. trs. (pr./ sulev'e /). In a moral sense. - 2) - *calmé* vrb 1st con. trs. (pr./ c&lm'e /). - 3) - *tranquillisé* vrb 1st con. trs. (pr./ tr&[ng]quilliz'e /).

allegation - s. - 1) - *diciarasson* n. f. (pr./ di[ch]i&r&si'u[ng] /) inv. - 2) - *afermasson* n. f. (pr./ &færm&si'u[ng] /) inv.

to allege - v.t. - 1) - *diciaré* vrb 1st con. trs. (pr./ di[ch]i&r'e /). - 2) - *afermé* vrb 1st con. trs. (pr./ &færm'e /). - 3) - *aleghé (a sostegn)* vrb 1st con. trs. (pr./ &leg'e /).

allegeable - adj. - 1) - *ch'a peul esse afermà* adj. loc. (pr./ c & p[oe]l 'esse &færm' /) inv. in gnd., at plr. *ch'a peulo esse afermà*. - 2) - *ch'a peul esse alegà* adj. loc. (pr./ c & p[oe]l 'esse &leg' /) inv. in gnd., at plr. *ch'a peulo esse alegà*.

allegedly - adv. - 1) - *second lòn ch'as dis* adv. loc. (pr./ sec'und l'o[ng] c & s diz /) - 2) - *second lòn ch'a ven alegà* adv. loc. (pr./ sec'und l'o[ng] c & p[oe]l 'esse &leg' /).

allegiance - s. - *fedeltà* n. f. (pr./ fedelt' /) inv. - *lealtà* n. f. pr./ le<' /) inv.

allegoric(al) - adj. - *alegòrich* adj. (pr./ &leg'oric /) ms. plr. *alegòrich*, fm. sng. *alegòrica* fm. plr. *alegòriche*.

allegorist - n. - *alegorista* n. (pr./ &legur'ist& /) ms. plr. *alegorista*, fm. sng. *alegorista* fm. plr. *alegoriste*.

to allegorize - v.t. and v.i. - 1) - *alegorisé* vrb 1st con. trs. (pr./ &leguriz'e /). - *buté an alegoria* vrbl. loc. 1st con. trs. (pr./ b[ue]l't'e &[ng] &legur'i& /). - 2) - *fé d'alegoria* vrbl. loc. 1st con. int. (pr./ fe d &legur'i& /). It uses the aux. "esse".

allegory - s. - *alegoria* n. f. (pr./ &legur'i& /) inv.

allegretto - s. - *alegret* n. m. (pr./ &legr'æt /) inv. (mus.).

allegro - s. - *alégher* n. m. (pr./ &l'egær /) inv. (mus.).

alleluiah - s. - *aleluja* n. m. (pr./ &lel'uejy& /) inv.

allergic - adj. - *alèrgich* adj. (pr./ &l'ærjic /) ms. plr. *alèrgich*, fm. sng. *alèrgica* fm. plr. *alèrgiche*. (med.).

allergy - s. - *alergia* n. f. (pr./ &lærji& /) plr. *alergie*. (med.).

to alleviate - v.t. - *solevé* vrb 1st con. trs. (pr./ sulev'e /). - *legeri* vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr./ lejer'i /). - *arlassé* vrb 1st con. trs. (pr./ &rl&s'e /). - *calmé* vrb 1st con. trs. (pr./ c&lm'e /).

alleviation - s. - *legeriment* n. m. (pr./ lejerim'ænt /) inv. - *arlassament* n. m. (pr./ &rl&s&m'ænt /) inv. - *leniment* n. m. (pr./ lenim'ænt /) inv.

alleviative - adj. - See alleviatory.

alleviator - s. - *lenitiv* n. m. (pr./ lenit'iu /) inv. (pharm.). - *calmant* n. m. (pr./ c&lm'ænt /) inv. (pharm.).

alleviatory - adj. - *calmant* adj. (pr./ c&lm'ænt /) ms. plr. *calmant*, fm. sng. *calmanta* fm. plr. *calmante*. - *pasiant* adj. (pr./ p&zi'ænt /) ms. plr. *pasiant*, fm. sng. *pasianta* fm. plr. *pasiante*. In a fig. sense. - *lenitiv* adj. (pr./ lenit'iu /) ms. plr. *lenitiv*, fm. sng. *lenitiva* fm. plr. *lenitive*.

alley - s. - *vial* n. m. (pr./ vi'æ /) plr. *viaj*. - *lèja* n. f. (pr./ l'æy& /) plr. *lèje*. - *alèja* n. f. (pr./ &l'æy& /) plr. *alèje*.

alliance - s. - *aleànsa* n. f. (pr./ &le'æ[ng]s& /) plr. *aleanse*. Also sp. "*aliansa*" (pr./ &li'æ[ng]s& /).

allied - adj. and p. p. - 1) - *aleà* adj. and p. p. (pr./ &le'æ /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - 2) - *amparentà* adj. (pr./ &mp&rænt'æ /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - 3) - *simil* adj. (bot.). (pr./ s'imil /) ms. plr. *simij*, fm. sng. *simil* fm. plr. *simij*.

alliteration - s. - *aliterasson* n. f. (pr./ &liter&si'u[ng] /) inv.

to allocate - v.t. - 1) - *stansié* vrb 1st con. trs. (pr./ st&[ng]si'e /) (fin.). - 2) - *assegné* vrb 1st con. trs. (pr./ &se[gn]e /). - *distribui* vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr./ distrib[ue]i' /).

allocation - s. - 1) - *stansiament* n. m. (pr./ st&[ng]si'm'ænt /) inv. (fin.). - 2) - *assegnasson* n. f. (pr./ &se[gn]s'i'u[ng] /) inv. - *distribussion* n. f. (pr./ distrib[ue]si'u[ng] /) inv.

allocation - s. - *discors* n. m. (pr./ disc'urs /) inv. - *alocussion* n. f. (pr./ &luc[ue]si'u[ng] /) inv.

alodial - adj. - *alodial* adj. (pr./ &ludi'æ /) ms. plr. *alodij*, fm. sng. *alodial* fm. plr. *alodij*. (hist.).

alodium - s. - *alòdio* n. m. (pr./ &l'odiô /) inv. (hist.).

allopatic - adj. - *alopàtich* adj. (pr./ &lup'æt'ic /) ms. plr. *alopàtich*, fm. sng. *alopàtica* fm. plr. *alopàtiche*. (med.).

allopatic - n. - *dotor alopàtich* sbst. loc. (pr./ dut'ur &lup'æt'ic /) ms. plr. *dotor alopàtich*, fm. sng. *dotorèssa alopàtica* fm. plr. *dotorèsse alopàtiche*. (med.).

allopthy - s. - *alopatia* n. f. (pr./ &lup'æti& /) plr. (if any) *alopatie*. (med.).

to allot - v.t. - 1) - *assegné* vrb 1st con. trs. (pr./ &se[gn]e /). - *concede* vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr./ cun[ch]ede /). - 2) - *riparti* vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr./ sp&r't'i /). (fin.). - 3) - *distribui* vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr./ distrib[ue]i' /).

allotment - s. - 1) - *assegnasson* n. f. (pr./ &se[gn]s'i'u[ng] /) inv. - 2) - *ripartission* n. f. (pr./ rip&rtisi'u[ng] /) inv. (fin.). - 3) - *distribussion* n. f. (pr./ distrib[ue]si'u[ng] /) inv.

allotropic(al) - adj. - *alotòpich* adj. (pr./ &lutr'opic /) ms. plr. *alotòpich*, fm. sng. *alotòpica* fm. plr. *alotòpiche*. (chem.).

allotropy - s. - *alotropia* n. f. (pr./ &lutrupi'æ /) plr. *alotropie*.

allottee - n. - *assegnatari* n. (pr./ &se[gn]t'æri /) ms. plr. *assegnatari*, fm. sng. *assegnataria* fm. plr. *assegnatarie*. (leg.).

to allow - v.t. - 1) - *pèrmétte* vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr./ p&rm'ætte /). E.g. "*el dotor a-j permètt nen èd seurte* = the doctor does not allow him to go out". - *consente* vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr./ cu[ng]s'ænte /). - 2) - *amétte* vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr./ &m'ætte /). E.g. "*i amèttoma nen ij can drinta 'l negòssi* = we don't allow dogs inside the shop" - 3) - *concede* vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr./ cun[ch]ede /). E.g. "*concedme un pòch pi èd temp* = allow me some more time". - 4) - *acordé* vrb 1st con. trs. (pr./ &curd'e /) E.g. a discount. (comm.).

to allow oneself - v.r. - *pèrmétse* vrb 2nd con. refl. (pr./ p&rm'ætse /).

allowable - adj. - 1) - *amissibil* adj. (pr./ &mis'ibil /) ms. plr. *amissibilj*, fm. sng. *amissibil* fm. plr. *amissibilj*. - 2) - *ch'as peul concede* adj. loc. (pr./ c &z p[oe]l cun[ch]ede /) Inv. in gnd. at plr. *ch'as peulo concede*. - 3) - *lècit* adj. (pr./ l'è[ch]it /) ms. plr. *lècit*, fm. sng. *lècita* fm. plr. *lècite*.

allowance - s. - 1) - *assegn* n. m. (pr./ &s'æ[gn] /) inv. - *indenità* n. f. (pr./ indenit'æ /) inv. - *gratifica* n. f. (pr./ gr&t'ific& /) plr. *gratitiche*. - 2) - *concession* n. f. (pr./ cun[ch]esi'u[ng] /) inv. - 3) - *autorissasson* n. f. (pr./ &uturiz&si'u[ng] /) inv. - 4) - *scont* n. m. (pr./ sc'unt /) inv.

- 5) - arconossiment n. m. (pr. / &r̥cunusim'ænt /) inv. - 6) - rassion n. f. (pr. / r̥si'u[ng] /) inv. (mil.). - 7) - toleransa n. f. (pr. / tuler'&[ng]s& /) inv. (mec.). - 8) - pret n. m. (pr. / præ /) inv. In the sense of "money for little expenses" (usually given to boys).

to allowance - v.t. - 1) - rassioné vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / r̥siun'e /). - 2) - assegné vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &se[gn]'e /). (money).

alloy - s. - 1) - lega n. f. (pr. / l'eg& /) plr. *leghe*. (metal). - 2) - titol n. m. (pr. / t'itul /) plr. *titoj*. (gold and silver).

to alloy - v.t. - 1) - leghé vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / leg'e /) (metal). - amalgamé vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &m&lg&m'e /). - 2) - arduve 'l titol vrbl. loc. 2nd con. int. (pr. / &rd'ue | t'itul /) (gold and silver). It uses the aux. "avej" (the main vrb is trs.). - 3) - svili vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. / svil'i /) (in a fig. sense).

to allude - v.i. - alude vrb. 2nd con. int. (pr. / &l'ue|de /) It uses the aux. "avej".

to allure - v.t. - flaté vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / fl&t'e /). - lusinghé. vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / l'ue|zi[ng]g'e /). - anciarmé vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &n[ch]i&rm'e /). - ambabolé vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &mb&bul'e /).

allurement - s. - lusinga n. f. (pr. / l'ue|zi[ng]g& /) plr. *lusinghe*. - anciarm n. m. (pr. / &n[ch]i'&rm /) inv. - sedussion n. f. (pr. / sed[ue]si'u[ng] /) inv.

allurer - n. - flateur n. (pr. / fl&t'oe|r /) ms. plr. *flateur*, fm. sng. *flateura* fm. plr. *flature*. But also fm. sng. *flateusa* fm. plr. *flature*. - sedutor n. (pr. / sed[ue]t'ur /) ms. plr. *sedutor*, fm. sng. *seduttriss* fm. plr. *seduttriss*.

alluring - adj. - anciarmant adj. (pr. / &n[ch]i&rm'&nt /) ms. plr. *anciarmant*, fm. sng. *anciarmanta* fm. plr. *anciarmante*.

allusion - s. - alusion n. f. (pr. / &l'ue|zi'u[ng] /) inv.

allusive - adj. - alusiv adj. (pr. / &l'ue|z'iu /) ms. plr. *alusiv*, fm. sng. *alusiva* fm. plr. *alusive*.

alluvial - adj. - aluvional adj. (pr. / &l'ue|viun'&l /) ms. plr. *aluvionaj*, fm. sng. *aluvional* fm. plr. *aluvionaj*.

alluvion - aluvion n. f. (pr. / &l'ue|vi'u[ng] /) inv.

alluvium - material aluvional sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / m&teri'&l'ue|viun'&l /) plr. *materij aluvionaj*.

ally - s. - aleà n. (pr. / &le'e /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

to ally - v.t. and v.i. - 1) - aleé vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &le'e /). - 2) - amparenté vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &mp&rænt'e /). - 3) - aleése vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. / &le'ese /).

almanac - s. - armanach n. m. (pr. / &rm&n'&c /) inv.

almightiness - s. - onipotensa n. f. (pr. / uniput'æ[ng]s& /) plr. *onipotense*.

Almighty (the ---) - n. m. - l'Onipotent n. m. (pr. / l'uniput'ænt /) only sng.

almighty - 1) - onipotent (pr. / uniput'ænt /) ms. plr. *onipotent*, fm. sng. *onipotenta* fm. plr. *onipotente*. - tut-potent (pr. / t'ue|put'ænt /) ms. plr. *tut-potent*, fm. sng. *tut-potenta* fm. plr. *tut-potente*. - 2) - enòrme adj. (pr. / en'orme /) inv. in gnd. and nr. But it is possible to find, for plr. both ms. and fm. the italianism *enòrmi*. - inmens adj. (pr. / i[ng]m'æ[ng]s /) ms. plr. *inmens*, fm. sng. *inmensa* fm. plr. *inmense*. - estrém adj. (pr. / estr'em /) ms. plr. *estrém*, fm. sng. *estrema* fm. plr. *estreme*.

almighty - 2) - adv. - an manera extrema adv. loc. (pr. / &[ng]m&n'er&estr'em& /).

almond - s. - màndola n. f. (pr. / m'&ndul& /) plr. *màndole*. Also sp. "*amàndola*" (pr. / &m'&ndul& /).

almoner - n. - chiston n. (pr. / kist'u[ng] /) ms. plr. *chiston*, fm. sng. *chiston-a* fm. plr. *chiston-e*. - questuant n. m. (pr. / [qu]estu'&nt /) ms. plr. *questuant*, fm. sng. *questuanta* fm. plr. *questuante*.

almost - adv. - quasi adv. (pr. / [qu]'&zi /). - squasi adv. (pr. / s[qu]'&zi /). - scasi adv. (pr. / sc'&zi /). - apopré adv. (pr. / &pupr'e /). - a-peu-pré adv. (pr. / &p[oe]pr'e /). - préss che adv. loc. (pr. / pres ke /).

alms - s. pl. - limòsna n. f. (pr. / lim'ozn& /) plr. *limòsne*.

aloft - 1) - adv. - an sù adv. loc. (pr. / &[ng] s[ue] /) - an àut adv. loc. (pr. / &n'&ut /).

aloft - 2) - adj. - àut adj. (pr. / 'àut /) ms. plr. *àut*, fm. sng. *àuta* fm. plr. *àute*. - elevà adj. (pr. / elev'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

alone - 1) - adj. - sol adj. (pr. / s'ul /) ms. plr. *sol*, fm. sng. *sola* fm. plr. *sole*. - isolà adj. (pr. / izul'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - da sol adj. loc. (pr. / d&s'ul /) ms. plr. *da sol*, fm. sng. *da sola* fm. plr. *da sole*. (as a predicate).

alone - 2) - adv. - mach adv. (pr. / m&c /).

along - 1) - prp. - arlong prp. (pr. / &r'l'u[ng]g /).

along - 2) - adv. - 1) - anans adv. (pr. / &n'&[ng]s /). - 2) - ansema adv. (pr. / &[ng]s'em& /).

alongside - 1) - prp. - da fianch prp. loc. (pr. / d&fi'&[ng]c /). - arlongh prp. (pr. / &r'l'u[ng]g /).

alongside - 2) - adv. - fianch a fianch adv. loc. (pr. / fi'&[ng]c &fi'&[ng]c /).

aloof - 1) - adv. - a distansa adv. loc. (pr. / &dist'&[ng]s& /). - da part adv. loc. (pr. / d&p'&rt /).

aloof - 2) - adj. - 1) - distant adj. (pr. / &dist'&nt /) ms. plr. *distant*, fm. sng. *distanta* fm. plr. *distante*. - separà adj. and p. p. (pr. / sep&r'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - 2) - riservà adj. and p. p. (pr. / rizerv'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - freid adj. (pr. / fr'æid /) ms. plr. *freid*, fm. sng. *freida* fm. plr. *freide*. (in a fig. sense). E.g. "*a l'é un tipo pitòst freid = he is quite an aloof fellow*".

aloofness - s. - freidèssa n.f. (pr. / fræid'&ss& /) plr. *freidèsse*.

aloud - adv. - fort adv. (pr. / f'ort /) - an criand adv. loc. (pr. / &[ng]cri'&nd /).

alp - s. - àuta montagna sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / 'àut&munt'&[ng]& /) plr. *àute montagne*.

alpaca - s. - 1) - alpaca n. m. (pr. / &lp'&c& /) inv. (zoo - *Lama pacos*). - 2) - alpaca n. m. (pr. / &lp'&c& /) inv. (wool).

alpenstock - s. - baston da montagna sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / b&st'u[ng]d&munt'&[ng]& /) inv.

alpha - s. - alfa n. m. (pr. / 'l&f& /) inv. (first letter of the Greek alphabet).

alphabet - s. - alfabèt n. m. (pr. / &l&b'et /) inv. - abecé n. m. (pr. / &be[ch]'e /) inv.

alphabetical(al) - adj. - alfabétich adj. (pr. / &l&b'etic /) ms. plr. *alfabétich*, fm. sng. *alfabética* fm. plr. *alfabétique*.

to alphabetize - v.t. - buté an órdin alfabétich vrbl. loc. 1st con. trs. (pr. / b[ue]t'e&n'uridin&l&b'etic /).

alpin - s. - alpin n. m. (pr. / &lp'i[ng] /) inv. (soldier of the alpine corps).

alpine - adj. - alpin adj. (pr. / &lp'i[ng] /) ms. plr. *alpin*, fm. sng. *alpin-a* fm. plr. *alpin-e*.

alpinism - s. - alpinism n. m. (pr. / &lp'in'izm /) inv.

alpinist - n. - alpinista n. (pr. / &lp'in'ist& /) ms. plr. *alpinista*, fm. sng. *alpinista* fm. plr. *alpiniste*.

Alps - s. - (j') Alp n. f. (pr. / &lp /) only plr.

already - adv. - già adv. (pr. / ji'& /). - dèsgià adv. (pr. / d'&zji'& /).

also - adv. - èdcò adv. (pr. / &dc'o /). - 'dcò adv. (pr. / dc'o /). - dcò adv. (pr. / dc'o /). - cò adv. (pr. / c'o /). - anche adv. (pr. / &[ng]ke /). - fin-a adv. (pr. / fi'&[ng] /).

altar - s. - autar - n. m. (pr. / &ut'&r /) inv. Often Also sp. "altar" (pr. / <'&r /).

to alter - v.t. and v. i. - 1) - alteré vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / <er'e /). - cambié vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / c&mbi'e /). - modifiché vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / mudifik'e /). - faussé vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / f&uss'e /). - 2) - alterése vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. / <er'ese /). - modifichésse. vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. / mudifik'ese /).

alterability - s. - alterabilità n. f. (pr. / <er'&bilit' /) inv.

alterable - adj. - alteràbil adj. (pr. / <er'&bil /) ms. plr. *alteràbij*, fm. sng. *alteràbil* fm. plr. *alteràbij*. - modificàbil adj. (pr. / mudif'&bil /) ms. plr. *modificàbij*, fm. sng. *modificàbil* fm. plr. *modificàbij*. - guastàbil adj. (pr. / <er'&bil /) ms. plr. *guastàbij*, fm. sng. *guastàbil* fm. plr. *guastàbij*.

alteration - s. - altreassion n. f. (pr. / <er&si'u[ng] /) inv. - cambiament n. m. (pr. / c&mbi&m'ænt /) inv. - modifica n. f. (pr. / mud'ific& /) plr. *modifiche*.

to altercate - v.i. - rusé vrb 1st con. int. (pr. / r[ue]z'e /) (the same vrb, trs. has a different meaning). It uses the aux. "avej". -

ciacoté vrb 1st con. int. (pr. / [ch]j&cut'e /). It uses the aux. "avej".

altercation - s. - **rusa** n. f. (pr. / r[ue]z& /) plr. **ruse**. - **ciacòt** n. m. (pr. / [ch]j&c'ot /) inv.

alternant - adj. - **ch'as alterna** adj. loc. (pr. / c &s <arn& /) inv. in gnd., at plr. (both ms. and fm.) **ch'as alterno**. Note that the vrb has to be conjugated). - **alternant** adj. (pr. / <arn'&nt /) ms. plr. **alternant**, fm. sng. **alternanta** fm. plr. **alternante**.

alternate - adj. - **alternà** adj. and p. p. (pr. / <arn'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **altern** adj. (pr. / <arn /) ms. plr. **altern**, fm. sng. **alterna** fm. plr. **alterne**.

to alternate - v.t. and v.i. - 1) - **alterné** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / <arn'e /). - 2) - **alternésse** vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. / <arn'ese/).

alternation - s. - **alternansa** n. f. (pr. / <arn'&[ng]s&/) plr. **alternanse**.

alternative - 1) - adj. - **alternativ** adj. (pr. / <arn'&t'iu /) ms. plr. **alternativ**, fm. sng. **alternativa** fm. plr. **alternative**.

alternative - 2) - s. - **alternativa** n. f. (pr. / <arn't'iv& /) plr. **alternativa**.

alternator - s. - **alternator** n. m. (pr. / <arn't'ur /) inv. (elec.).

although - cng. - **combin che** cng. loc. (pr. / cumb'i[ng] k'e /). - **contut che** cng. loc. (pr. / cunt'[ue]t k'e /). - **bin che** cng. loc. (pr. / b'i[ng] k'e /).

altimeter - s. - **altimetro** n. m. (pr. / <imetrô /) inv. Also sp. "**altimeter**" (pr. / <imetær /).

altitude - s. - 1) - **autéssa** n. f. (pr. / &ut'&ss& /) plr. **autésse**. - **autura** n. f. (pr. / &ut'[ue]r& /) plr. **auture**. - 2) - **pòst àut** sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / p'ost 'àut /) inv. - 3) - **quòta** n. f. (pr. / [qu]'ot& /) plr. **quòte**. (avi. - alp.).

alto - 1) - s. - **contralt** n. f. (pr. / cuntr'< /) inv. Also sp. "**contràut**". (singer - mus.).

alto - 2) - adj. - **contralt** adj. (pr. / cuntr'< /) used as inv. even if it can be ms. plr. **contralt**, fm. sng. **contralta** fm. plr. **contralte**.

altogether - 1) - adv. - **d'autut** adv. loc. (pr. / d &ut'[ue]t /). - **al complèt** adv. loc. (pr. / &l cumpl'et /).

altogether - 2) - s. - **compléssiv** n. m. (pr. / cumpl'es'iu /) inv. - **complex** n. m. (pr. / cumpl'es /) inv. - **l'ansema** n. m. (pr. / l'&[ng]s'em& /) plr. **j'ansema**.

alto-rilievo - s. - **autarlev** n. m. (pr. / &ut&r'l'eu /) inv.

altruism - s. - **altruism** n. m. (pr. / <r[ue]'izm /) inv.

altruist - n. - **altruista** n. (pr. / <r[ue]'ist& /) ms. plr. **altruista**, fm. sng. **altruista** fm. plr. **altruiste**.

altruistisch - adj. - **altruistisch** adj. (pr. / <r[ue]'istic /) ms. plr. **altruistisch**, fm. sng. **altruistica** fm. plr. **altruistische**.

alum - s. - **alum** n. m. (pr. / &l[ue]m /) inv. (chem.).

alumina - s. - **alumin-a** n. f. (pr. / &l[ue]m'i[ng]& /) plr. (if any) **alumin-e** (chem.).

aluminium - s. - **aluminio** n. m. (pr. / &l[ue]m'iniô /) only sng. (chem. element) in case of need inv.

alveolar - adj. - **alveolar** adj. (pr. / &lveul'&r /) inv. in gnd. and nr. (anat.).

alveolate - adj. - **alveolà** adj. (pr. / &lveul'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. (anat.).

alveolus - s. - **alvéol** n. m. (pr. / &lv'eul /) plr. **alvéoj**.

always - adv. - **sempe** adv. (pr. / s'æmpe /). - **sèmper** adv. (pr. / s'æmpær /). - **sempre** adv. (pr. / s'æmpre /).

amalgam - s. - **amàlgama** n. f. (pr. / &m'&lg&m& /) plr. **amàlgame**.

to amalgam - v.t. and v.i. - 1) - **amalgamé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &m'&lg&m'e /). - 2) - **amalgamésse** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &m'&lg&m'ese /).

to amalgamate - v.t. - **amalgamé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &m'&lg&m'e /).

amalgamation - s. - 1) - **amalgamassion** n. f. (pr. / &m'&lg&m'si'u[ng]/) inv. - 2) - **fusion** n.f. (pr. / f[ue]si'u[ng]/) inv.

to amass - v.t. - **amaroné** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &mb&run'e /). - **mugé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / m[ue]j'e /).

amateur - 1) - n. - 1) - **amator** n. (pr. / &m&t'ur /) ms. plr. **amator** fm. sng. **amatriss** fm. plr. **amatriss**. - 2) - **diletant** n. (pr. / dilet'&nt /) ms. plr. **diletant**, fm. sng. **diletanta** fm. plr. **diletante**.

amateur - 2) - adj. (as an attr.) - 1) - **diletantistisch** adj. (pr. / dilet'&nt'istic /) ms. plr. **diletantistisch**, fm. sng. **diletantistica** fm. plr. **diletantistiche**. - 2) - See amateurish.

amateurish - adj. - **da diletant** adj. loc. (pr. / d& dilet'&nt /) inv. in gnd. and nr. (in a disparaging sense). - **diletantésch** adj. (pr. / dilet'&nt'esc /) ms. plr. **diletantesch**, fm. sng. **diletantesca** fm. plr. **diletantesche**.

amateurism - s. - **diletantism** - n. m. (pr. / dilet'&nt'izm /) inv.

amatory - adj. - **eròtich** adj. (pr. / er'otic /) ms. plr. **eròtich**, fm. sng. **eròtica** fm. plr. **eròtiche**.

to amaze - v.t. - **stupì** vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. / st[ue]p'i /). - **sorprende** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / surpr'æde /). - **sbalordi** vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. / zb&lurd'i /). - **maravijé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / m&r&viye /). - **anciarmé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &n[ch]j&rm'e /).

amazed - adj. - **stupì** adj. and p. p. (pr. / st[ue]p'i /) ms. plr. **stupi**, fm. sng. **stupa** fm. plr. **stupie**. - **sorpriés** adj. (pr. / surpr'æiz /) ms. plr. **sorpriés**, fm. sng. **sorpriésaa** fm. plr. **sorpriése**. This term is not much used as p. p. , which is instead "**sorprenù**". - **maravijà** adj. and p. p. (pr. / m&r&viy'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **anciarmà** adj. and p. p. (pr. / &n[ch]j&rm'e /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

amazement - s. - **stupor** n. m. (pr. / st[ue]p'ur/) inv. - **sorpriésa** n. f. (pr. / surpr'æiz& /) plr. **sorpriése**. - **anciarm** n. m. (pr. / &n[ch]j'i'&rm /) inv.

amazing - adj. - **anciarmant** adj. (pr. / &n[ch]j&rm'&nt /) ms. plr. **anciarmant**, fm. sng. **anciarmanta** fm. plr. **anciarmante**. - **ch'a stupiss** adj. loc. (pr. / c & st[ue]p'is /) inv. in gnd., at plr. **ch'a stupisso**.

ambassador - b. m. - **ambassador** n. (pr. / &mb&s&d'ur /) ms. plr. **ambassador**, fm. sng. **ambassadora** fm. plr. **ambassadore**. but also, for fn. sng. and plr. **ambassatriss** (= **ambadress**).

ambadress - n. f. - See ambassador.

amber - 1) - s. - 1) - **ambra** n. f. (pr. / 'ambr& /) plr. **ambre**. (mineral and also the colour). - 2) - **giaun** n. m. (pr. / ji'&un /) inv. (traffic light).

amber - 2) - adj. (as an attr.) - **ambrà** adj. (pr. / &mbr'& /) inv. in gnr. and nr. (referred to colour).

ambidexter - n. - 1) - **ambidestr** n. and adj. (pr. / &mbid'estr /) ms. plr. **ambidestr**, fm. sng. **ambidestra** fm. plr. **ambidestre**. - 2) - **pèrson-a malfidà** sbst. loc. (pr. / p&rs'u[ng]& m&lfid'& /) inv. in gnd. at plr. **pèrson-e malfidà**.

ambidextrous - adj. - 1) - **ambidestr** n. and adj. (pr. / &mbid'estr /) ms. plr. **ambidestr**, fm. sng. **ambidestra** fm. plr. **ambidestre**. - 2) - **malfidà** adj. (pr. / m&lfid'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

ambient - s. - **ambient** n. m. (pr. / &mbi'ænt /) inv.

ambiguity - s. - **mancansa 'd ciairéssa** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / m&[ng]c'&[ng]s& d [ch]j&ir'&ss& /) plr. **mancanse 'd ciairéssa**.

ambiguous - adj. - **malfidà** adj. (pr. / m&lfid'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **nen sincér** adj. loc. (pr. / næ[ng] sin[ch]er /) ms. plr. **nen sincér**, fm. sng. **nen sincéra** fm. plr. **nen sincère**.

ambiguousness - s. - See ambiguity.

ambit - s. - **ambit** n. m. (pr. / 'ambit /) inv. - **limit** n. m. (pr. / l'imit /) inv. - **confin** n. m. (pr. / cu[ng]f'i[ng] /) inv. - **camp** n. m. (pr. / c&mp /) inv. E.g. "**it is out of the ambit of my interest** = **a l'è fora dal cmp ed mè interése**".

ambition - s. - **ambission** n. f. (pr. / &mbisi'u[ng] /) inv.

ambitious - adj. - **ambissios** adj. (pr. / &mbisi'uz /) ms. plr. **ambissios**, fm. sng. **ambissiosa** fm. plr. **ambissiose**.

ambitiousness - s. - **ambissiosità** n. f. (pr. / &mbisiuzit'&/) inv.

ambry - s. - **armari a mur** sbst. loc. m.s. (pr. / &rm'&ri & m[ue]r/) inv.

ambulance - s. - ambulansa n. f. (pr. / &mb[ue]l'&[ng]s&/) plr. *ambulanse*.

ambulant - adj. - 1) - ambulant adj. (pr. / &mb[ue]l'&nt /) ms. plr. *ambulant*, fm. sng. *ambulanta* fm. plr. *ambulante*. - 2) - ch'a màrcia adj. loc. (pr. / c & m'&r[ch]i& /) inv. in gnd., at plr. *ch'a màrcio*.

to ambulate - v.i. - deambulé vrb 1st con. int. (pr. / de&mb[ue]l'e /) It uses the aux. "avèj". - caminé vrb 1st con. int. (pr. / c&min'e /) It uses the aux. "avèj". - marcé vrb 1st con. int. (pr. / m'&r[ch]e /) It uses the aux. "avèj".

ambulatory - adj. - 1) - ambulant adj. (pr. / &mb[ue]l'&nt /) ms. plr. *ambulant*, fm. sng. *ambulnta* fm. plr. *ambulante*. - 2) - che a peul caminé adj. loc. (pr. / ke & p [oe] c&min'e /) inv. in gnd., at plr. *che a peulo caminé*. (med.). - deambulant adj. (pr. / &mb[ue]l'&nt /) ms. plr. *deambulant*, fm. sng. *deambulanta* fm. plr. *deambulante*. (med.). - 3) - revocabil adj. (pr. / revuc'&bil /) ms. plr. *revocabij*, fm. sng. *revocabil* fm. plr. *revocabij*. (leg.).

ambush - s. - 1) - amboscà n. f. (pr. / &mbusc'& /) inv. - amprovisa n. f. (pr. / &mpruv'iz& /) plr. *amprovisè*. - 2) - trabucèt n. m. (pr. / tr&b[ue]j[ch]æt /) inv. (in a fig. sense). - trápola n. f. (pr. / tr'&pul& /) plr. *trápole*.

to ambush - v.i. and v.t. - 1) - sté a l'avàit vrb. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / st'e & l &v'&it /). - fé n'amboscà vrb. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / f'e n &mbusc'& /). - 2) - ambosché vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &mbusc'e /). - buté an amboscà vrb. loc. 1st con. trs. (pr. / b[ue]j'e & n &mbusc'& /).

to ameliorate - v.t. and v.i. - milioré vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. / miliur'e /). trs. in the sense of "to do better" and int. in the sense of "to become better". It uses always the aux. "avèj". Also sp. "mijore" (pr. / miyur'e /).

amelioration - s. - miliorament n. m. (pr. / miliur&m'ænt /) inv. (in all the meanings). Also sp. "mijorament" (pr. / miyur&m'ænt /).

ameliorative - adj. - miliorativ adj. (pr. / miliur&t'iu /) ms. plr. *miliorativ*, fm. sng. *miliorativa* fm. plr. *miliorative*. Also sp. "mijorativ" (pr. / miyur&t'iu /).

amenability - s. - 1) - sogetabilità n. f. (pr. / sujet'&billit'& /) inv. - arduvibilità n. f. (pr. / &rd[ue]j'billit'& /) inv. - 2) - tratabilità n. f. (pr. / tr&t'&billit'& /) inv.

amenable - adj. - 1) - sogetàbil adj. (pr. / sujet'&bil /) ms. plr. *sogetàbij*, fm. sng. *sogetàbil* fm. plr. *sogetàbij*. - arduvibil adj. (pr. / &rd[ue]j'ibil /) ms. plr. *arduvisbij*, fm. sng. *arduvisbil* fm. plr. *arduvisbij*. - armnàbil adj. (pr. / &rmn'&bil /) ms. plr. *armnàbij*, fm. sng. *armnàbil* fm. plr. *armnàbij*. E.g. "armnàbil a la rason = amenable to reason". - 2) - tratàbil adj. (pr. / tr&t'&bil /) ms. plr. *tratàbij*, fm. sng. *tratàbil* fm. plr. *tratàbij*.

to amend - v.t. and v.i. - 1) - amendé vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &mend'e /). Also sp. "emendé" (pr. / emend'e /). - milioré vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. / miliur'e /). - corege vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / cur'eje /). - 2) - emendesse vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. / emend'ese /).

amendable - adj. - emendàbil adj. (pr. / emend'&bil /) ms. plr. *emendàbij*, fm. sng. *emendàbil* fm. plr. *emendàbij*. - coregibil adj. (pr. / curej'ibil /) ms. plr. *coregibij*, fm. sng. *coregibil* fm. plr. *coregibij*. - milioràbil adj. (pr. / miliur'&bil /) ms. plr. *milioràbij*, fm. sng. *milioràbil* fm. plr. *milioràbij*.

amendatory - adj. - coretiv adj. (pr. / curet'iu /) ms. plr. *coretiv*, fm. sng. *coretiva* fm. plr. *coretive*.

amendment - s. - emendament n. m. (pr. / emænd&m'ænt /) inv. - coression n. f. (pr. / curesi'u[ng] /) inv. - retifica n. f. (pr. / ret'ific& /) plr. *retifische*.

amends - s. plr. - amenda n. f. (pr. / &m'ænd& /) plr. *amende*. - riparassion n. f. (pr. / rip&r&si'u[ng] /) inv.

amenity - s. - piasosità n. f. (pr. / pi&zuzit'& /) inv.

American - n. and adj. - american n. and adj. (pr. / &meric'&[ng] /) ms. plr. *american*, fm. sng. *american-a* fm. plr. *american-e*.

Americanism - s. - americanism n. m. (pr. / &meric'&n'izm /) inv.

to americanize - v.t. - americanisé vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &meric'&niz'e /).

americium - s. - americio (pr. / &mer'i[ch]iio /) only sng. (chem. element) in case of need inv.

amethyst - s. - ametista n. f. (pr. / &met'ist& /) plr. *ametiste*. (min.).

amiability - s. - amabilità n. f. (pr. / &m'abilit'& /) inv.

amiable - adj. - amàbil adj. (pr. / &m'&bil /) ms. plr. *amàbij*, fm. sng. *amàbil* fm. plr. *amàbij*. - afetuos adj. (pr. / &fet[ue]uz /) ms. plr. *afetuos*, fm. sng. *afetuosa* fm. plr. *afetuose*. - puss adj. (pr. / p[ue]s /) ms. plr. *puss*, fm. sng. *pussa* fm. plr. *pusse*.

amianthus - s. - amiant n. m. (pr. / &mi'&nt /) inv. (if any plr.). (min.).

amicability - s. - (èl) fé da amis sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / &l f'e d& &m'iz /) inv.

amicable - adj. - da amis adj. loc. (pr. / &l f'e d& &m'iz /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

amice - s. - amit n. m. (pr. / &m'it /) inv. (relig.).

amid - prp. - 1) - fra prp. (pr. / fr& /). - 2) - durant prp. (pr. / d[ue]r'&nt /).

amide - s. - amide n. f. (pr. / &m'ide /) inv. (chem.).

amin - s. - amin-a n. f. (pr. / &m'i[ng] /) inv. (chem.).

ammeter - s. - amperòmetro n. m. (pr. / &mpær'ometrô /) inv. (elec.). Also sp. "amperòmeter".

ammonia - s. - amoniaca n. f. (pr. / &mun'i&c& /) plr. (if any) *amoniache*. (chem.).

ammoniac(al) - adj. - amoniacal adj. (pr. / &mun'i&c'&l /) ms. plr. *amoniacaj*, fm. sng. *amoniacal* fm. plr. *amoniacaj*. (chem.).

ammonium - s. - amònio n. m. (pr. / &m'oniô /) inv. (if any plr.) (chem.).

ammunition - s. - munission n. f. (pr. / m[ue]nisi'u[ng] /) usually plr., anyway inv. (mil.) - carton-e n. f. plr. (pr. / c&rt'u[ng]le /) only plr. (mil. and in a fig. sense) - argument n. m. plr. (pr. / &rgum'ænt /) only plr. (in a fig. sense).

amnesia - s. - amnesia n. f. (pr. / &mnez'i& /) plr. *amnesie*.

amnesty - s. - amnistia n. f. (pr. / &mnisti'&/) plr. *amnistie*. (leg.).

to amnesty - v.t. - amnistié vrb. 1st con. trs. (pr. / &mnisti'e /).

amniön - s. - amniön n. m. (pr. / &mnio' /) inv. (anat - biol.).

amniotic - adj. - amniòtich adj. (pr. / &mnio'tic /) ms. plr. *amniòtiche*, fm. sng. *amniòtica* fm. plr. *amniòtiche*. (anat - biol.).

amoeba - s. - ameba n. f. (pr. / &m'eb&/) plr. *amebe*. (zoo.).

among(st) - prp. - fra prp. (pr. / fr&/) - an més prp. loc. (pr. / &[ng] m'ez /).

amoral - adj. - amoral adj. (pr. / &mur'&l /) ms. plr. *amoraj*, fm. sng. *amoraj* fm. plr. *amoraj*.

amorality - s. - amoralità n. f. (pr. / &mur'&lit'& /) inv.

amoretto - s. - amoret n. m. (pr. / &mur'æt /) inv. (art).

amorous - adj. - amoros adj. (pr. / &mur'uz /) ms. plr. *amoros*, fm. sng. *amorosa* fm. plr. *amorose*. - an-namorà adj. (pr. / &[ng]n&mur' /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

amoroussness - s. - 1) - amorosità n. f. (pr. / &muruzit'& /) inv. - 2) - erotism n. m. (pr. / erut'izm /) inv.

amorphism - s. - amorfism n. m. (pr. / &mur'fizm /) inv.

amorphous - adj. - amòrf adj. (pr. / &m'orf /) ms. plr. *amòrf*, fm. sng. *amòrfa* fm. plr. *amòrfe*. - senza forma adj. loc. (pr. / s&[ng]s&furm' /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

amortization - s. - amortament n. m. (pr. / &murt&m'ænt /) inv. (comm. - leg.)

to amortize - v.t. - amortisé vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &murtiz'e /).

amount - s. - 1) - import n. m. (pr. / imp'ort /) inv. E.g. "l'import èd toe speise = the amount of your expenses". - 2) - valor n. m. (pr. / v&l'ur /) inv. - significà n. m. (pr. / si[gn]ific'& /) inv. E.g. "na còsa 'd gnun valor = a thing of no amount". - 3) - quantità n. f. (pr. / [qu]&ntit'& /) inv. E.g. "it l'has da manca èd na bon-a quantità d'attention = you need a good amount of attention".

to amount - v.i. - amonté vrb 1st con. int. (pr. / &mun're /). E.g. "sò débit a amontava a mila euro = his debt amounted to 1000 E." - alvésse vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. / &lv'ese /). E.g. "sò débit as alvava a mila euro = his debt amounted to 1000 E." - esse tant coma vrb. loc. 2nd con. trs. (pr. / ese t&nt cum' /). E.g. "sò débit a l'era tant coma mila euro = his debt amounted to 1000 E."

amperage - s. - **amperagi** n. m. (pr. / &mpær'æj /) inv.
 ampere - s. - **amper** n. m. (pr. / &mpær /). In techn and phys often the used spelling is "*ampere*" but always : (pr. / &mpær /), since the word is intended as a French one.
 ampersand - s. - "*e*" **comersial** sbst. loc. fm. : (pr. / e cumærsi'æ /) plr. "*e*" **comersialj**.
 amphetamine - s. - **anfetamin-a** n. f. (pr. / &[ng]fet&m'i[ng]& /) plr. **anfetamin-e** (pharm.).
 amphibian - 1) - s. - **anfibi** n. m. (pr. / &[ng]f'ibi /) inv. (zoo. - bot. - mil.).
 amphibian - 2) - adj. - See amphibious.
 amphibious - adj. - **anfibi** - adj. (pr. / &[ng]f'ibi /) ms. plr. **anfibi**, fm. sng. **anfibia** fm. plr. **anfibië**.
 amphitheatre - s. - **anfiteatro** n. m. (pr. / &[ng]fite'ætrò /) inv.
 amphitheatrical - adj. - **a anfiteatro** adj. loc. (pr. / &[ng]fite'ætrò /) inv. in gnd. and nr. E.g. "*na piassa a anfiteatro = an amphitheatrical square*".
 amphora - s. - **ànfora** n. f. (pr. / 'æ[ng]fur& /) plr. **ànforë**.
 ample - adj. - 1) - **ampi** adj. (pr. / 'æmpi /) ms. plr. **àmpi**, fm. sng. **àmpia** fm. plr. **àmpie**. Also sp. "*ampl*" (pr. / &mpl /). - **spassios** adj. (pr. / sp&si'uz /) ms. plr. **spassios**, fm. sng. **spassiosa** fm. plr. **spassiose**. - 2) - **bondos** adj. (pr. / bund'uz /) ms. plr. **bondos**, fm. sng. **bondosa** fm. plr. **bondose**. - **ch'a basta** adj. loc. (pr. / c & b'st& /) inv. in gnd. at plr. ms. and fm. **ch'a basto**.
 ampleness - s. - **amplor** n. m. (pr. / &mpl'ur /) inv. - **amplour** n. m. (pr. / &mpl'oejr /) inv. - **ampiessa** n. f. (pr. / &mpi'ss& /) plr. **ampiessa**.
 amplification - s. - **amplificassion** n. f. (pr. / &mplific&si'u[ng] /) inv.
 amplificatory - adj. - **amplificator** adj. (pr. / &mplific&t'ur /) ms. plr. **amplificator**, fm. sng. **amplificatriss** fm. plr. **amplificatriss**.
 amplifier - s. - **amplificator** n. m. (pr. / &mplific&t'ur /) inv.
 to amplify - v.t. - **amplifiché** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &mplifik'e /).
 amplitude - s. - 1) - **ampiessa** n. f. (pr. / &mpi'ss& /) plr. **ampiessa**. E.g. "*modulassion d'ampiessa = amplitude modulation*". - 2) - **bondansa** n. f. (pr. / bund'æ[ng]s& /) plr. **bondansa**.
 ampulla - s. - **àmola** n. f. (pr. / 'æmul& /) plr. **àmola**.
 to amputate - v.t. - **amputé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &mp[ue]t'e /) (med. and in a fig. sense).
 amputation - s. - **amputassion** n. f. (pr. / &mp[ue]t&si'u[ng] /) inv. (med. and in a fig. sense).
 amputee - n. - **amputà** n. (pr. / &mp[ue]t'æ /) inv. in gnd. and nr. The equivalent expr. "*person-a amputà*" is only fm., and has a plr. "*person-e amputà*". (med. and in a fig. sense).
 amulet - s. - **talisman** n. m. (pr. / t&lizm'æ[ng] /) inv. - **portaboneur** n. m. (pr. / port&bun'oejr /) inv.
 to amuse - v.t. - **amusé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &m[ue]z'e /). - **dèsmoré** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / d&zmur'e /). - **arcree** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &rcr'e /). - **fé gieughe** vrb. loc. 1st con. trs. (pr. / f'e ji'oejge /).
 to amuse oneself - v.r. - **dèsmoréssë** vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. / d&zmur'esse /). - **amuséssë** vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. / &m[ue]z'esse /). - **gieughe** vrb 2nd con. int. (pr. / ji'oejge /). It uses the aux. "*avéj*".
 amusement - s. - **amusament** n. m. (pr. / &m[ue]z&m'ænt /). - **divertiment** n. m. (pr. / diværtim'ænt /). - **gieugh** n. m. (pr. / ji'oejg /).
 amusing - adj. - **amusant** adj. (pr. / &m[ue]z'ænt /) ms. plr. **amusant**, fm. sng. **amusement** fm. plr. **amusement**. - **divertent** adj. (pr. / diværtænt /) ms. plr. **divertent**, fm. sng. **divertenta** fm. plr. **divertente**. - **piasos** adj. (pr. / pi&z'uz /) ms. plr. **piasos**, fm. sng. **piasosa** fm. plr. **piasose**. - **spassos** adj. (pr. / sp&s'uz /) ms. plr. **spassos**, fm. sng. **spassosa** fm. plr. **spassose**.
 an - indf. art. - 1) - **un** (pr. / [ue][ng] /) ms. sng. - **un-a** (pr. / [ue][ng]& /) fm. sng. - **na** (pr. / n& /) fm. sng. - In front of words starting by consonant. - 2) - **n'** (pr. / n /) both ms. and fm. sng., in front of words starting by vowel.
 anabolism - s. - **anabolism** n. m. (pr. / &n&bul'izm /) inv. (bio.).
 anachronism - s. - **anacronism** n. m. (pr. / &n&crun'izm /) inv.
 anachronistic(al) - adj. - **anacronistich** adj. (pr. / &n&crun'istic /) ms. plr. **anacronistich**, fm. sng. **anacronistica** fm. plr. **anacronistische**.
 anaemia - s. - **anemia** n. f. (pr. / &nem'i& /) plr. **anemie** (med.).
 anaemic - adj. - **anémiş** adj. (pr. / &n'em'ic /) ms. plr. **anemich**, fm. sng. **anemica** fm. plr. **anemiche**.
 anaesthesia - s. - **andurmia** n. f. (pr. / &nd[ue]rm'i& /) plr. **andurmie** (med. - pop.). - **anestesia** n. f. (pr. / &nestez'i& /) plr. **anestesia** (med.).
 anaesthesiology - s. - **anesthesiologia** n. m. (pr. / &nestez'ioluj'i& /) plr. **anesthesiologie**.
 anaesthetic - 1) - s. **anestétich** n. m. (pr. / &nest'etic /) inv. (med. - pharm.).
 anaesthetic - 2) - adj. **anestétich** n. m. (pr. / &nest'etic /) ms. plr. **anestétich**, fm. sng. **anestética** fm. plr. **anestétique** (med. - pharm.).
 anaesthetics - s. - **anesthesiologia** n. f. (pr. / &nestez'ioluj'i& /) plr. **anesthesiologie** (med.).
 anaesthetist - n. - **anestesta** n. (pr. / &nestez'ist& /) ms. plr. **anestesta**, fm. sng. **anestesta** fm. plr. **anesteste** (med.).
 to anaesthetize - v.t. - **anestetisé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &nestetiz'e /) (med.).
 anagram - s. - **anagrama** n. m. (pr. / &n&gr'm& /) inv.
 anagrammatic(al) - adj. - **anagramàtich** adj. (pr. / &n&gr'm'ætic /) ms. plr. **anagramàtich**, fm. sng. **anagramàtica** fm. plr. **anagramàtiche**.
 to anagrammatize - v.t. - **anagramé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &n&gr'm'e /).
 analgesia - s. - **analgesia** n. f. (pr. / &n&ljez'i& /) plr. (if any) **analgesie** (med.).
 analgesic - 1) - s. - **analgésich** n. m. (pr. / &n&ljez'ic /) inv. (med. - pharm.).
 analgesic - 2) - adj. - **analgésich** adj. (pr. / &n&ljez'ic /) ms. plr. **analgésich**, fm. sng. **analgésica** fm. plr. **analgésiche**.
 analogic(al) - adj. - **analògich** adj. (pr. / &n&l'ojic /) ms. plr. **analògich**, fm. sng. **analògica** fm. plr. **analògiche**. Also eltn.
 analogism - s. - **analogism** n. m. (pr. / &n&luj'izm /) inv.
 to analogize - v.t and v.i. - 1) - **arpresente travers n'analogia** vrb. loc. 1st con. trs. (pr. / &rprenzænt'e traværs n &n&luj'i& /) - 2) - **dovré d'analogie** vrb. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / duvr'e d &n&luj'ie /).
 analogous - adj. - **anàlogh** adj. (pr. / &n&lug /) ms. plr. **anàlogh**, fm. sng. **anàloga** fm. plr. **analoghe**. - **simil** adj. (pr. / s'imil /) ms. plr. **simij**, fm. sng. **simil** fm. plr. **simij**. - **dl'istéss tipo** adj. loc. (pr. / dl ist'es t'ipu /) inv. in gnd. and nr.
 analogue - n. - **anàlogh** n. (pr. / &n&lug /) ms. plr. **anàlogh**, fm. sng. **anàloga** fm. plr. **analoghe**. - **simil** n. (pr. / s'imil /) ms. plr. **simij**, fm. sng. **simil** fm. plr. **simij**. - **dl'istéss tipo** sbstj. loc. (pr. / dl ist'es t'ipu /) inv. in gnd. and nr. These terms and loc. are corresponding to the loc. "*person-a anàloga*", sbst. loc. fm. whose plr. is "*person-e analoghe*".
 analogy - s. - **analogia** n. f. (pr. / &n&luj'i& /) plr. **analogie**.
 analysable - adj. - **analissàbil** adj. (pr. / &n&liz'æbil /) ms. plr. **analissàbij**, fm. sng. **analissàbil** fm. plr. **analissàbij**.
 to analyse - v.t. - **analisé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &n&liz'e /).
 analyser - s. - **analissador** n. m. (pr. / &n&liz&d'ur /) inv. (instrument for analysis).
 analysis - s. - **anàlisi** n. f. (pr. / &n&lizi /) inv.
 analyst - n. - **analista** n. (pr. / &n&l'ist& /) ms. plr. **analista**, fm. sng. **analista** fm. plr. **analiste**.
 analytic - adj. - **analitich** adj. (pr. / &n&l'iitc /) ms. plr. **analitich**, fm. sng. **analitica** fm. plr. **analitiche**. E.g. "*meccànica analitica = analytic mechanics*".
 anamnesis - s. - **anàmnesi** n. f. (pr. / &n&mnezi /) inv. (med.).
 anarch - n. - **rivolto** n. (pr. / rivult'uz /) ms. plr. **rivolto**, fm. sng. **rivolto** fm. plr. **rivolto**. - **cap dij ribéj** sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / c&p dij rib'ey /) inv. (lit. "*boss of rebels*").
 anarchic(al) - adj. - **anàrchich** adj. (pr. / &n&r'kic /) ms. plr. **anàrchich**, fm. sng. **anàrchica** fm. plr. **anàrchiche**.

anarchism - s. - **anarchism** n. m. (pr. / &n&r'k'izm /) inv. This term is related to an anarchical idea. - **anarchia** n. f. (pr. / &n&r'k'i& /) plr. **anarchie**. This term is related to an anarchical situation.

anarchist - n. - **anàrchich** n. (pr. / &n'&r'k'ic /) ms. plr. **anàrchich**, fm. sng. **anàrchica** fm. plr. **anàrchiche**.

anarchy - s. - **anarchia** n. f. (pr. / &n&r'k'i& /) plr. **anarchie**.

anastigmatic - adj. - **anastigmàtich** adj. (pr. / &n&stigm'&tic /) ms. plr. **anastigmàtich**, fm. sng. **anastigmàtica** fm. plr. **anastigmàtiche**.

anastigmatism -s.- **anastigmatizm** n.m.(pr. / &n&stigm'&t'izm /) inv.

anathema - s. - **anatema** n. m. (pr. / &n&t'em& /) inv. - **maledission** n. f. (pr. / m&ledis'i'u[ng] /) inv. - **scomunica** n. m. (pr. / scum'[ue]nic& /) plr. **scomùmiche**.

to anathematize - v.t. - **maledi** vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. / m&led'i /). - **scomunicé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / scum[ue]nik'e /).

anatomic(al) - adj. - **anatòmich** adj. (pr. / &n&t'omic /) ms. plr. **anatòmich**, fm. sng. **anatòmica** fm. plr. **anatòmiche**. - **notòmich** adj. (pr. / nut'omic /) ms. plr. **notòmich**, fm. sng. **notòmica** fm. plr. **notòmiche**.

anatomist - n. - **anatomista** n. (pr. / &n&tum'ist& /) ms. plr. **anatomista**, fm. sng. **anatomista** fm. plr. **anatomiste**. - **notomista** n. (pr. / nutum'ist& /) ms. plr. **notomista**, fm. sng. **notomista** fm. plr. **notomiste**.

to anatomize - v.t. - **anatomisé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &n&tumiz'e /). - **notomisé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / nutumiz'e /).

anatomy - s. - **anatomia** n. f. (pr. / &n&tum'i& /) plr. (if any) **anatomie**. - **notomia** n. f. (pr. / nutum'i& /) plr. (if any) **notomie**.

ancestor - n. m. - **grand** n. (pr. / gr'&nd /) ms. plr. **grand**, fm. sng. **granda** fm. plr. **grande**. - **antich** n. (pr. / &nt'ic /) ms. plr. **antich**, fm. sng. **antica** fm. plr. **antiche**. - **vej** n (pr. / vey /) ms. plr. **vej**, fm. sng. **veja** fm. plr. **veje**. - **grand antich** sbst. loc. (pr. / gr'&nd &nt'ic /) ms. plr. **grand antich**, fm. sng. **granda antica** fm. plr. **grande antiche**. We note that the terms "grand" e "vej" are usually referred to a shorter past time (anyway also centuries), while "antich" and "grand antich" are often referred to thousands of years ago. E.g. "*ij nòstri vej a viagiavo mach con el treno a vapor = our ancestors only travelled with the steam train*"; "*ij nòstri grand antich a conossio nen l'usagi dla slòira = our ancestors didn't know the use of the plough*".

ancestral - adj. - **dij grand antich** adj. loc. (pr. / diy gr'&nd &nt'ic /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

ancestress - n. f. - See ancestor.

ancestry - s. - **assendensa** n. f. (pr. / &sænd'æ[ng]s& /) plr. **assendense**. - **progénia** n. f. (pr. / pruj'eni& /) plr. **progénie**. - **rassa** n. f. (pr. / r'&s& /) plr. **rassè**. - **sèppa** n. f. (pr. / s'&pp& /) plr. **sèppe**.

anchor - s. - **àncora** n. f. (pr. / '&[ng]cur& /) plr. **àncore**. (nav. and in a fig. sense).

to anchor - v.t. - **ancoré** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &[ng]cur'e /) (nav. and in a fig. sense).

anchorage - s. - **ancoragi** n. m. (pr. / &[ng]cur'&ji /) inv. (nav. and in a fig. sense).

anchorite - s. - **armita** n. m. (pr. / &rm'it& /) inv. - **anacoreta** n. m. (pr. / &n&cur'et& /) inv.

anchoritic(al) - adj. - **anacorètich** adj. (pr. / &n&cur'etic /) ms. plr. **anacorètich**, fm. sng. **anacorètica** fm. plr. **anacorètiche**. - **da armita** adj. loc. (pr. / d& &rm'it& /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

anchovy - s. - **anciova** n. f. (pr. / &n[ch]'u& ; &n[ch]'u& /) plr. **anciove**. Also sp. "**ancioa**" (pr. / &n[ch]'u&) Note the term "**ancioé** = anchovy seller".

to anchylose - v.t. and v.i. - 1) - **anchilosé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &[ng]kiluz'e /). (med.). - **gropé ant** (ij brass... le gambe ... etc.) (lit. "to tie in the (arms... legs... etc.)"). (pop. loc.). - 2) - **anchilosésse** vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. / &[ng]kiluz'ese /) (with the meaning of the Engl. int. vrb) (med.).

anchylosis - s. - **anchilosi** n. f. (pr. / &[ng]k'iluzi /) inv. (med.). - **anreidiment** n. m. (pr. / &[ng]ræidim'ænt /) inv. (pop. term).

ancient - n. and adj. - 1) - **antich** adj. (pr. / &nt'ic /) ms. plr. **antich**, fm. sng. **antica** fm. plr. **antiche**. - 2) - **vej** n. (pr. / vey /) ms. plr. **vej**, fm. sng. **veja** fm. plr. **veje**. - **antich** (j' ---) (at plr.) n. m. (pr. / y &nt'ic /) inv. (translating the Engl. loc. "the ancients").

ancientry - s. - **antichità** n. f. (pr. / &ntikit'& /) inv.

ancillary - adj. and n. - 1) - **dipendent** adj. (pr. / dipænd'ænt /) ms. plr. **dipendent**, fm. sng. **dipendenta** fm. plr. **dipendente**. - 2) - **ausiliari** adj. (pr. / &usili'ari /) ms. plr. **ausiliari**, fm. sng. **ausiliària** fm. plr. **ausiliàrie**. - 3) - **assistente** n. (pr. / &sis'tænt /) ms. plr. **assistente**, fm. sng. **assistenta** fm. plr. **assistente**. - **colaborator** n. (pr. / cul&bur't'ur /) ms. plr. **colaborator**, fm. sng. **colaboratress** fm. plr. **colaboratress**.

anckle - s. - **cavija** n. f. (pr. / c&v'iy& /) plr. **cavije**. (anat.).

and - cng. - **e** cng. (pr. / e /).

Andalusian - n. and adj. **andalus** n. and adj. (pr. / &nd&l'uejz /) ms. plr. **andalus**, fm. sng. **andalusa** fm. plr. **andaluse**.

andante - s. - **andant** n. m. (pr. / &nd'ænt /) inv. (mus.).

andantino - s. - **andantin** n. m. (pr. / &nd&nt'i[ng] /) inv. (mus.).

Andean - adj. - **andin** adj. (pr. / &nd'i[ng] /) ms. plr. **andin**, fm. sng. **andin-a** fm. plr. **andin-e**.

Andes (the ---) - s. - **Ande** (j' ---) n. f. plr. (pr. / y 'ænde /) only plr.

andiron - s. - **brandé** n. m. (pr. / br&nd'e /) inv.

to aneal - v.t. - **ónze** vrn 2nd con. trs. (pr. / 'u[ng]ze /).

anecdotal - adj. - **aneddòtich** - adj. (pr. / &nedd'ot'ic /) ms. plr. **aneddòtich**, fm. sng. **aneddòtica** fm. plr. **aneddòtiche**. See also the note to the voice "anecdote".

anecdote - s. - **aneddòt** n. m. (pr. / &nedd'ot /) inv. This term is not very used. According to the content of the anecdote itself other terms are used like "storia = story"; "esempi = example"; "drolaria = witty daying", etc.

anecdotic - adj. - See anecdotal.

anecdotalist - s. - **aneddotista** n. (pr. / &nedd'ut'ist& /) ms. plr. **aneddotista**, fm. sng. **aneddotista** fm. plr. **aneddotiste**.

anemia - s. - See anaemia.

anemic - adj. - See anaemic.

anemometer - s. - **anemòmetro** n. m. (pr. / &nem'ometrò /) inv. Also sp. "**anemòmeter**" (pr. / &nem'ometær /).

anemometry - s. - **anemometria** n. f. (pr. / &nemumetr'i& /) plr. **anemometrie**.

anemone - s. - **anémol** n. m. (pr. / &n'emul /) At plr. **anémoj**. (bot. - **Anemone**). Also sp. "**anémon**" (pr. / &n'emul[ng] /). - **ranèta** n. f. (pr. / r&n'ætt& /) plr. **ranètte**.

aneroid - adj. - **aneròid** adj. (pr. / &ner'oid /) ms. plr. **aneròid**, fm. sng. **aneròida** fm. plr. **aneròide**. (phys.).

anesthesia - s. - See anaesthesia.

anesthesiology - s. - See anaesthesiology.

aneurism - s. - **aneurism** n. m. (pr. / &næur'izm /) inv. (med.)

aneurismal - adj. - **dl'aneurism** adj. loc. (pr. / dl &næur'izm /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

aneurysm - s. - See aneurism.

aneurysmal - adj. - See aneurismal.

anew - adv. - 1) - **torna** adv. (pr. / t'urn& /) E.g. "**a venta torna comensé** = it is necessary to begin anew". - 2) - **an manera diferenta** adv. loc. (pr. / &[ng] m&n'er& difer'ænt& /).

angel - s. - **àngel** n. m. (pr. / 'ænjæl /) plr. **àngej**.

angelic(al) - adj. - **angélich** adj. (pr. / &nj'elic /) ms. plr. **angelich**, fm. sng. **angelica** fm. plr. **angeliche**. - **d'àngel** adj. loc. (pr. / d 'ænjæl /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

Angelus - s. - **angelus** n. m. (pr. / 'ænjelus /) inv. Latin term whose maintains also the pronunciation. (relig.).

angina - s.- **angina** n. f. (pr. / &nj'in& /) plr. **angine**. (med.).

angiology - s. - **angiologia** n. f. (pr. / &njiuluji'æ /) plr. **angiologie**. (med.).

angioma - s. - **angiòma** n. m. (pr. / &nji'om& /) inv. (med.). - **veuja 'd vin** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / v'oejy& d vi[ng] /) plr. **veuje 'd vin**. (pop. loc.).

angiosperms - s. plr. - **angiosperma** n. f. (pr. / &njiusp'ærm& /) plr. **angiosperme**. (bot. - **Angiospermae**)

angle - s. - 1) - àngol n. m. (pr. / 'æŋgʊl /) plr. *àngolj*. (geom. - math. and similar). In this sense we note "acute angle = *àngol àüss*"; "right angle = *àngol drit*"; "obtuse angle = *àngol tùs*"; "plane angle = *àngol piat*". - canton n. m. (pr. / c&nt'uŋg /) inv. In this sense a more corresponding (usually) Engl. word is "corner" (see the term). - 2) - mira n. f. (pr. / m'ir& /) plr. *mirè*. (in a fig. sense). "a venta ch'it varde 'l problema da n'otra mira = you have to see the problem under another angle".

to angle - v.t. and v.i. - 1) - pieghé a àngol vrb. loc. 1st con. trs. (pr. / pieg'e & 'æŋgʊl /). - siré a àngol vrb. loc. 1st con. trs. (pr. / sir'e & 'æŋgʊl /). - 2) - svolté vrb 1st con. int. (pr. / svult'e /). It uses the aux. "avéj". - giré l'àngol. vrb. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / jir'e l'æŋgʊl /). It uses the aux. "avéj". - 3) - presenté an manera storta vrb. loc. 1st con. trs. (pr. / prezænt'e & ŋ m&n'er& st'ort& /). - 4) - angolé vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / æŋgʊl'e /). (sport).

angled - adj. - 1) - angolos adj. (pr. / æŋgʊl'uz /) ms. plr. *angolos*, fm. sng. *angolosa* fm. plr. *angolose*. - con angoj adj. loc. (pr. / cuŋg 'æŋgʊguy /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - 2) - angolà adj. and p.p. (pr. / æŋgʊl' & /) inv. in gnd. and nr. (sport and heraldry).

angler - s. - pèsador con èl ligneul n. m. (pr. / p&sc&d'ur cuŋg & l'ign'oe /) inv. (also in a fig. sense).

angleworm - s. - verm n. m. (pr. / værm /) inv. - lombris n. m. (pr. / lumbr'iz /) inv. - verm da pèsché sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / værm d& p&sk'e /) inv.

Anglican - n. and adj. - anglican n. and adj. (pr. / æŋgʊlic'æŋg /) ms. plr. *anglican*, fm. sng. *anglican-a* fm. plr. *anglican-e*.

Anglicanism - s. - anglicanésim n. m. (pr. / æŋgʊlic&n'ezim /) inv.

anglicism - s. - ingleisism n. m. (pr. / iŋgʊlæiz'izm /) inv.

to anglicize -v.t. - ingleisé vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / iŋgʊlæiz'e /).

angling - s. - pèsca con èl ligneul sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / p&sc& cuŋg & l'ign'oe /) plr. *pèsche con èl ligneul*.

anglo... - prefix - anglo... prefix. (pr. / æŋgʊglu... ; &ŋj'lo... ; &ŋj'lo... /) according to the following. The meaning is as it is in Engl.

angora - s. - àngora n. f. (pr. / 'æŋgʊr& /) plr. (if any) *àngore*. (tex.).

angrily - adv. - da anrabià adv. loc. (pr. / d& æŋgr&bi' & /).

angry - adj. - 1) - anrabià adj. (pr. / æŋgr&bi' & /) inv. in gnd. ans nr. - 2) - furios adj. (pr. / f'ue s&grin'uz /) ms. plr. *furios*, fm. sng. *furiosa* fm. plr. *furiose*.

anguish - s. - angossa n. f. (pr. / æŋgʊs'us & /) plr. *angosse*. - magon n. m. (pr. / m&g'uŋg /) inv. - sagrin n. m. (pr. / s&gr'iŋg /).

to anguish - v.t. - angossé vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / æŋgʊs'e /). - fé sagriné vrb. loc. 1st con. trs. (pr. / f'e s&grin'e /).

anguished - adj. - angossà adj. and p. p. (pr. / æŋgʊs' & /). - sagrinà adj. and p. p. (pr. / s&grin' & /).

angular - adj. - 1) - angular adj. (pr. / æŋgʊl'r & /) inv. in gnd. and nr. In the sense of "angle-shaped". - 2) - angolos adj. (pr. / æŋgʊl'uz /) ms. plr. *angolos*, fm. sng. *angolosa* fm. plr. *angolose*. In the sense of "having angles". - 3) - rèid adj. (pr. / r'æid /) ms. plr. *rèid*, fm. sng. *rèida* fm. plr. *rèide*. (in a fig. sense).

angularity - s. - angularità n. f. (pr. / æŋgʊl'rit' & /) inv. - angolosità n. f. (pr. / æŋgʊluzit' & /) inv.

angulate - adj. - 1) - spigolos adj. (pr. / spigul'uz /) ms. plr. *spigolos*, fm. sng. *spigolosa* fm. plr. *spigolose*. - 2) - fait a àngol adj. loc. (pr. / f'it & 'æŋgʊl /) ms. plr. *fait a àngol*, fm. sng. *faite a àngol* fm. plr. *faite a àngol*.

angulation - s. - angolassion n. f. (pr. / æŋgʊl'si'uŋg /) inv.

angulosity - s. - angolosità n. f. (pr. / æŋgʊluzit' & /) inv.

angulous -adj. - angolos adj. (pr. / æŋgʊl'uz /) ms. plr. *angolos*, fm. sng. *angolosa* fm. plr. *angolose*. - spigolos adj. (pr. / spigul'uz /) ms. plr. *spigolos*, fm. sng. *spigolosa* fm. plr. *spigolose*.

anhydrid(e) - s. - anidrida n. f. (pr. / ænidr'id & /) plr. *anidride*. (chem.). - anidride n. f. (pr. / ænidr'ide /) inv. (chem.).

anhydrous - adj. - sens'àqua adj. loc. (pr. / sæŋgʊs 'æqu& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. (chem.).

aniline - s. - anilin-a n. f. (pr. / ænil'iŋg& /) plr. *anilin-e*.

animal - 1) - s. - 1) - animal n. m. (pr. / ænim'æ /) plr. *animaj*. - 2) - béstia n. f. (pr. / b'esti& /) plr. *béstie*. Also sp. "*bés-cia*" (pr. / b'es[ch]i& /). Also in a disparaging sense.

animal - 2) - adj. - animal adj. (pr. / ænim'æ /) ms. plr. *animaj*, fm. sng. *animal* fm. plr. *animaj*.

animalcule - s. - 1) - micròbi n. m. (pr. / micr'obi /) inv. - microrganism n. m. (pr. / micrurg&n'izm /) inv. - 2) - besciolin-a. (pr. / bes[ch]iu'iŋg& /) plr. *bes-ciolin-e*.

animalism - s. - animalism n. m. (pr. / ænim'æ /) inv. (phyl.).

animalist - n. - animalista n. - (pr. / ænim'ist& /) ms. plr. *animalista*, fm. sng. *animalista* fm. plr. *animaliste*. (phyl.).

animality - s. - 1) - animalità n. f. (pr. / ænim'it' & /) inv. - 2) - vita animal sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / vit' & ænim'æ /) plr. (if any) *vite animaj*.

animate - adj. - 1) - animà adj. (pr. / ænim'æ /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - 2) - viv adj. (pr. / v'iu /) ms. plr. *viv*, fm. sng. *viva* fm. plr. *vive*. - 3) - movimentà adj. (pr. / mu'wimænt' & /) inv. in gnd. and nr. (in a fig. sense).

to animate - v.t. - 1) - animé vrb trs. 1st con. (pr. / ænim'e /). - 2) - arvivé vrb trs. 1st con. (pr. / ærviv'e /). - 3) - cissé vrb trs. 1st con. (pr. / [ch]is'e /).

animated - adj. - 1) - animà adj. (pr. / ænim'æ /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - 2) - movimentà adj. (pr. / mu'wimænt' & /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

animatedly - adv. - con ànima adv. loc. (pr. / cuŋg 'ænim& /). - con calor adv. loc. (pr. / cuŋg c&lur' /). - éd cheur adv. loc. (pr. / d' c'oe /).

animation - s. - 1) - animassion n. f. (pr. / ænim&si'uŋg /) inv. - 2) - vivacità n. f. (pr. / viv&[ch]it' & /) inv. (in a fig. sense).

animator - n. - animator n. (pr. / ænim'tur /) ms. plr. *animator*, fm. sng. *animatris* fm. plr. *animatris*. (in all the senses).

animism - s. - animism n. m. (pr. / ænim'izm /) inv. (phyl.).

animist - n. - animista n. (pr. / ænim'ist & /) ms. plr. *animista*, fm. sng. *animista*, fm. plr. *animiste*. (phyl.).

animistic - adj. - animistisch adj. (pr. / ænim'istic /) ms. plr. *animistisch*, fm. sng. *animistica*, fm. plr. *animistiche*. (phyl.).

animosity - s. - malànim n. m. (pr. / m&l'ænim /) inv. - aversion n. f. (pr. / æværsi'uŋg /) inv. - animosità n. f. (pr. / ænimuzit' & /) inv.

anion - s. - anion n. m. (pr. / æni'uŋg /) inv. (chem. - phys.).

anise - s. - ànes n. m. (pr. / 'ænz & /) inv. (bot. - *Pimpinella anisum*). Also sp. "*ànas*". (pr. / 'ænz & /).

anised - s. - smens d'ànes sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / smæŋgʊs d' 'ænz & /) inv.

anisette - s. - anisè n. m. (pr. / æniz'æt /) inv.

anisotropic - adj. - anisòtrop adj. (pr. / æniz'otrup /) ms. plr. *anisòtrop*, fm. sng. *anisòtrapa*, fm. plr. *anisòtrope*. (phys. - chem.).

anisotropy - s. - anisotropia n. m. (pr. / ænizutrapi' & /) plr. *anisotropie*.

ankle - s. - cavija n. f. (pr. / c&v'iy& /) plr. *cavije*. (anat.).

anklet - s. - 1) - cadnèta da cavija sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / c&dn&tt& d& c&v'iy& /) plr. *cadnèta da cavija*. - 2) - cavijèra n. f. (pr. / c&v'iy'er& /) plr. *cavijère*. - 3) - causset curt sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / c&us'æt c'ue'rt /) inv.

ankylosis - s. - See ankylosis.

Ann - n. f. - Ana n. f. (pr. / æn& /) only sng. (noun of person). In case of need plr. *Ane*.

Anne - n. f. - See Ann.

to anneal - v.t. - 1) - archeuse vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / ærc'oe'ze /) (metal.). - 2) - rende fört vrb. loc. 2nd con. trs. (pr. / r'ænde f'ort /) (in a fig. sense).

annealing - s. - archeuita n. f. (pr. / ærc'oe'jit & /) plr. *archeuite*. (metal.).

to annex - v.t. - **uni** vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. / **[ue]n'i** /). - **gionze** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / **ji'u[ng]ze** /). - **aleghé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / **&leg'e** /).

annex - s. - **gionta** n. f. (pr. / **ji'unt&** /) plr. **gionte**. - **alegà** n. m. (pr. / **&leg'&** /) inv.

annexable - adj. - **giontabil** adj. (pr. / **jiunt'&bil** /) ms. plr. **giontabij**, fm. sng. **giontabil**, fm. plr. **giontabij**. - **alegàbil** adj. (pr. / **&leg'&bil** /) ms. plr. **alegabij**, fm. sng. **alegabil**, fm. plr. **alegabij**.

annexation - s. - **anession** n. f. (pr. / **&nesi'u[ng]** /) inv. - **union** n. f. (pr. / **[ue]ni'u[ng]** /) inv.

annexational - adj. - **anessionistisch** adj. (pr. / **&nesiun'istic** /) ms. plr. **anessionistisch**, fm. sng. **anessionistica**, fm. plr. **anessionistiche** (pol.).

annexationism - s. - **anessionism** n. m. (pr. / **&nesiun'izm** /) inv. (pol.).

annexationist - n. - **anessionista** n. (pr. / **&nesiun'ist&** /) ms. plr. **anessionista**, fm. sng. **anessionista**, fm. plr. **anessioniste** (pol.).

annexe - s. - See annex.

to annihilate - v.t. and v.i. - 1) - **anienté** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / **&niànt'e** /) (also phys.). - **distrùe** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / **distr[ue]e** /) Also sp. "**distrue**" (with same pronunciation). - 2) - **anientésse** vrb 1st con. refl. and recip. (pr. / **&niànt'ese** /) (also phys.).

annihilation - s. - **anientament** n. m. (pr. / **&niànt'm'ænt** /) inv. (also phys.).

annihilator - s. - **anientador** n. m. (pr. / **&niànt'd'ur** /) inv. - **distrutor** n. m. (pr. / **distr[ue]t'ur** /) inv.

anniversary - 1) - s. - **aniversari** n. m. (pr. / **&nivær's'ri** /) inv. anniversary - 2) - adj. - **aniversari** adj. (pr. / **&nivær's'ri** /) ms. plr. **aniversari**, fm. sng. **aniversària**, fm. plr. **aniversàrie**.

to annotate - v.t. - 1) - **marché** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / **m&r'k'e** /). - **noté** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / **nut'e** /). - 2) - **pijé nòta** vrbl. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / **pij'e n'ot&** /) (constr.: **pijé nòta éd** ...). It uses the aux. "**avej**". - 2) - **comenté** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / **cum'ænt'e** /). - **buté 'd nòte** vrbl. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / **b[ue]t'e d n'ote** /) (constr.: **buté 'd nòte a** ...). It uses the aux. "**avej**".

annotation - s. - 1) - **anotassion** n. f. (pr. / **&nut&si'u[ng]** /) inv. - **notassion** n. f. (pr. / **nut&si'u[ng]** /) inv. - **nòta** n. f. (pr. / **n'ot&** /) plr. **nòte**. - 2) - **coment** n. m. (pr. / **cum'ænt** /) inv.

annotator - s. - **anotator** n. (pr. / **&nut&t'ur** /) ms. plr. **anotator**, fm. sng. **anotatriss**, fm. plr. **anotatriss**. - **notator** n. (pr. / **nut&t'ur** /) ms. plr. **notator**, fm. sng. **notatriss**, fm. plr. **notatriss**. - **comentator** n. (pr. / **cum'ænt&t'ur** /) ms. plr. **comentator**, fm. sng. **comentatriss**, fm. plr. **comentatriss**.

to announce - v.t. and v.i. - 1) - **anonsié** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / **&nu[ng]si'e** /). Also sp. "**anunsié**" (pr. / **&n[ue][ng]si'e** /). - 2) - **fé l'anonsiator** vrbl. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / **f'e l &nu[ng]si&t'ur** /). It uses the aux. "**avej**".

announcement - s. - 1) - **anunsi** n. m. (pr. / **&n[ue][ng]si** /) inv. Also sp. "**anonsi**" (pr. / **&n'u[ng]si** /). - **neuva** n. f. (pr. / **n[oe]v&** /) plr. **neuve**. - 2) - **avis** n. m. (pr. / **&v'iz** /) inv. - **crija** n. f. (pr. / **cr'iy&** /) plr. **crije**. - 3) - **parecipassion** n. f. (pr. / **p&rte[ch]ip&si'u[ng]** /) inv. (wedding etc.).

announcer - n. - **anunsiator** n. (pr. / **&n[ue][ng]si&t'ur** /) ms. plr. **anunsiator**, fm. sng. **anunsiatriss**, fm. plr. **anunsiatriss**. Also sp. "**anonsiator**" (pr. / **&n[ue][ng]si&t'ur** /) - **presentator** n. ms. plr. **presentator**, fm. sng. **presentatriss**, fm. plr. **presentatriss** (radio and television).

to annoy - v.t. - **dèsturbé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / **d'st[ue]rb'e** /). - **désrangé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / **d'sr&nj'e** /). - **noiosé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / **nuiuz'e** /). - **tormenté** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / **turmænt'e** /). - **rompe ij ciap** pop. vrbl. loc. 2nd con. int. (pr. / **r'umpe i [ch]i'p** /) (costr. **rompe ij ciap a** ...). It uses the aux. "**avej**". - **sècché le miòle** pop. vrbl. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / **s&kk'e le mi'ule** /) (costr. **sècché le miòle a** ...). It uses the aux. "**avej**".

annoyance - s. - **fastidi** n. m. (pr. / **f&st'idi** /) inv. - **neuja** n. f. (pr. / **n[oe]j&** /) plr. **neuje**. - **incòmod** n. m. (pr. / **i[ng]lc'omod** /) inv. - **dèsturb** n. m. (pr. / **d'st[ue]rb** /) inv.

annoyed - adj. and p. p. - **anrabià** adj. and p. p. (pr. / **&[ng]r&bi'&** /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **contrarià** adj. and p. p. (pr. / **cuntrari'&** /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **fastidià** adj. and p. p. (pr. / **f&stidi'&** /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **nojosà** adj. and p. p. (pr. / **nuiuz'&** /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

annoying - adj. - **nojosant** adj. (pr. / **nuiuz'&nt** /) ms. plr. **nojosant**, fm. sng. **nojosanta**, fm. plr. **nojosante**. - **fastidios** adj. (pr. / **f&stidi'uz** /) ms. plr. **fastidios**, fm. sng. **fastidiosa**, fm. plr. **fastidiose**. - **contrariant** adj. (pr. / **cuntrari'&nt** /) ms. plr. **contrariant**, fm. sng. **contrarianta**, fm. plr. **contrariante**.

annual - adj. - **anual** adj. (pr. / **&nu'&l** /) ms. plr. **anuaj**, fm. sng. **anual**, fm. plr. **anuaj**. - **èd minca n'ann** adj. loc. (pr. / **&d m'i[ng]c& n &n** /) (lit. "of each a year").

annuity - s. - **anualità** n. f. (pr. / **&nu'lit'&** /) inv.

to annul - v.t. - **anulé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / **&n[ue]l'e** /). - **abroghé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / **&brug'e** /). - **arvoché** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / **&rvuk'e** /). Also sp. "**revoché**" (pr. / **revuk'e** /).

annular - adj. - **anular** adj. (pr. / **&n[ue]l'&r** /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **a anél** adj. loc. (more common) (pr. / **& &n'el** /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

annulate(d) - adj. - **anelà** adj. (pr. / **&nel'&** /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **a anéj** adj. loc. (pr. / **& &n'ej** /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

annulet - s. - **anelin** n. m. (pr. / **&nel'i[ng]** /) inv. - **colarin** n. m. (pr. / **cul'r'i[ng]** /) inv. (arch.).

annullable - adj. - **anulàbil** adj. (pr. / **&n[ue]l'&bil** /) ms. plr. **anulàbij**, fm. sng. **anulàbil**, fm. plr. **anulàbij**. - **abolibil** adj. (pr. / **&bul'ibil** /) ms. plr. **abolibij**, fm. sng. **abolibil**, fm. plr. **abolibij**. - **scancelàbil** adj. (pr. / **sc&n[ch]el'&bil** /) ms. plr. **scancelàbij**, fm. sng. **scancelàbil**, fm. plr. **scancelàbij**.

annulment - s. - **anulament** n. m. (pr. / **&n[ue]l'm'ænt** /) inv. - **abolission** n. f. (pr. / **&bulisi'u[ng]** /) inv. - **abrogassion** n. f. (pr. / **&brug&si'u[ng]** /) inv. - **scancelassion** n. f. (pr. / **sc&n[ch]el&si'u[ng]** /) inv.

annum - adv. - **a l'ann** adv. loc. (pr. / **&l &n** /).

to annunciate - v.t. - **proclamé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / **prucl'm'e** /). - **nunsié** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / **n[ue][ng]si'e** /).

annunciation - **anunsi** n. m. (pr. / **&n[ue][ng]si** /) inv. Also sp. "**anonsi**" (pr. / **&n'u[ng]si** /). - **anunsiassion** n. f. (pr. / **&n[ue][ng]si&si'u[ng]** /) inv.

Annunciation (the ---) - n. f. - **l'Anunsià** n. f. (pr. / **l &n[ue][ng]si'&** /) only sng. (relig.).

annunciator - s. - 1) - **anunsiator** n. (pr. / **&n[ue][ng]si&t'ur** /) ms. plr. **anunsiator**, fm. sng. **anunsiatriss**, fm. plr. **anunsiatriss**. - 2) - **segnalator** n. m. (pr. / **se[gn]&l&t'ur** /) inv. - **avisator** n. m. (pr. / **&viz&t'ur** /) inv. - **quàder èd segnalassion** sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / **[qu]'d&ær &d se[gn]&l&si'u[ng]** /) inv.

anode - s. - **ànodo** n. m. (pr. / **'&nudô** /) inv. (elec. - eltn.). Also sp. "**ànod**" (pr. / **'&nud** /).

anodic - adj. - **anòdich** adj. (pr. / **&n'odic** /) ms. plr. **anòdich**, fm. sng. **anòdica**, fm. plr. **anòdiche**.

to anodise - v.t. - **anodisé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / **&nudiz'e** /).

to anodize - See to anodise.

anodizer - s. - **anodisador** n. m. (pr. / **&nudiz&d'ur** /) inv.

anodizing - s. - **anodisassion** n. f. (pr. / **&nudiz&si'u[ng]** /) inv.

anodyne - 1) - adj. - **calmant** adj. (pr. / **c&lm'&nt** /) ms. plr. **calmant**, fm. sng. **calmanta**, fm. plr. **calmante**. Often used as inv. in gnd. and nr. (pharm.). - **lenitiv** adj. (pr. / **lenit'iu** /) ms. plr. **lenitiv**, fm. sng. **lenitiva**, fm. plr. **lenitive** (pharm.). - **pasiànt** (pr. / **p&zi'&nt** /) ms. plr. **pasiànt**, fm. sng. **pasiànta**, fm. plr. **pasiànte** (pharm.).

anodyne - 2) - s. - **calmant** n. m. (pr. / **c&lm'&nt** /) inv. - **meisin-a calmanta** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / **mæiz'i[ng]&c&lm'&nt&** /) plr. **meisin-e calmante**.

to anoint - v.t. - **onze** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / **'unze** /) (relig.). - **consacré** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / **cu[ng]s&cr'e** /) (relig.).

anointing - s. - **unsiion** n. f. (pr. / **[ue][ng]si'u[ng]** /) inv. (relig.).

anointment - s. - **unsiion** n. f. (pr. / **[ue][ng]si'u[ng]** /) inv. (relig.). - **consacrossion** n. f. (pr. / **cu[ng]s&cr&si'u[ng]** /) inv. (relig.).

anomalistic - adj. - **dl'anomalia** adj. loc. (pr. / dl & num&i'li & /) inv. in gnd., at plr. *dj'anomalie*. (mainly astrn. and math.).
 anomalous - adj. - **anormal** adj. (pr. / & num&i'li & /) ms. plr. *anormaj*, fm. sng. *anormal*, fm. plr. *anormaj*. - **foravia** adj. (pr. / for&v'i& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. Note that the "o" is pronounced \ o \ even if it has not a grave accent. This is due to the fact that the word is composed by "föra" and "via". the first part maintains its pronunciation even if the global tonic accent is in the "i". - **nen normal** adj. loc. (pr. / næ[nɡ] nurm&i /) ms. plr. *nen normaj*, fm. sng. *nen normal*, fm. plr. *nen normaj*.
 anomaly - s. - **anomalia** n. f. (pr. / & num&i'li & /) plr. *anomalie*. (in general and also math.). - **àngol** n. m. (pr. / '&[nɡ]gul /) plr. *àngoj*. (math. polar coordinates). - **iregolarità** n. f. (pr. / iregul&rit' & /) inv.
 anonym - n. - **anònim** n. (pr. / & n'onim /) ms. plr. *anonim*, fm. sng. *anònima*, fm. plr. *anònime*.
 anonymity - s. - **anonimia** n. f. (pr. / & numim'i& /) plr. *anonimie*. - **anonimà** n. m. (pr. / & numim' & /) inv.
 anonymous - adj. - **anònim** adj. (pr. / & n'onim /) ms. plr. *anonim*, fm. sng. *anònima*, fm. plr. *anònime*. Note that the expr. "anonymous letter" is often translated into "litra bòrgna" with lit. meaning "blind letter".
 anonymousness - **anonimà** n. m. (pr. / & numim' & /) inv.
 anorak - s. - **giaca a vent** (*con capuss*) sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / ji'&c& & vænt /) plr. *giache a vent*.
 anorexia - s. - **anoressia** n. f. (pr. / & nures'i& /) plr. *anoressie*.
 another - 1) - adj. sng. - **n'au**tr adj. loc. (pr. / n '&utr /) only sng., at fm. *n'au*tra. There is a plr. ms. *d'au*tri and a plr. fm. *d'au*tre, which in Engl. are translated into "other". E.g. "*i l'hai da manca èd n'au*tr cuciar e *n'au*tra forchètta = I need another spoon and another fork" ; "*i voreria vèdde d'au*tre cà = I would like to see other houses".
 another - 2) - prn. sng. - **n'au**tr prn. loc. (pr. / n '&utr /) only sng., at fm. *n'au*tra. There is a plr. ms. *d'au*tri and a plr. fm. *d'au*tre, which in Engl. are translated into "others". E.g. "*cost a l'è rot, damne n'au*tr = this is broken, give me another" ; "*costa a l'è rota, damne n'au*tra = this is broken, give me another" ; "*costi a son rot, damne d'au*tri = this is broken, give me others".
 another one - prn. sng. See *another* - 2).
 Anselm - n. m. - **Anselm** n. m. (pr. / & [nɡ]s'ælm /) only sng. (noun of person). In cse of need inv. at plr.
 answer - s. - **rispòsta** n. f. (pr. / risp'ost& /) plr. *rispòste*. - **réplica** n. f. (pr. / r'èplic& /) plr. *répliche*. - **rèskontr** n. m. (pr. / r'èsc'untr /) inv.
 to answer - v.t. and v.i. - **risponde** vrb 2nd con. trs. and int. (pr. / risp'unde /). Both in the sense of "to give an answer" and in the sense of "to be responsible and to have to pay by person". It uses the aux. "avej". - **repliché** vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. / replik'e /). - **rèskontré** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / rescuntr'e /).
 answerable - adj. - **responsàbil** adj. (pr. / respu[nɡ]s'æbil /) ms. plr. *responsàbij*, fm. sng. *responsàbil*, fm. plr. *responsàbij*.
 ant - s. - **furmia** n. f. (pr. / f[ue]rm'i& /) plr. *furmie*. Also in the spellig "*furmija*" (pr. / f[ue]rm'ij& /).
 ant-eater - s. - **furmijé** n. m. (pr. / f[ue]rmi'yé /) inv.
 ant-hill - s. - **furmie** n. m. (pr. / f[ue]rmi'e /) inv. Also sp. "*fuumijé*" (pr. / f[ue]rmi'yé /).
 antagonism - s. - **contrast** n. m. (pr. / cuntr' &st /) inv. - **rivalità** n. f. (pr. / riv&lit' & /) inv.
 antagonist - s. and adj. - **aversari** n. and adj. (pr. / & værs' &ri /) ms. plr. *aversari*, fm. sng. *aversària*, fm. plr. *aversàrie*. - **rival** n. and adj. (pr. / riv' &l /) ms. plr. *rivaj*, fm. sng. *rival*, fm. plr. *rivaj*.
 antagonistic - adj. - **contrari** adj. (pr. / cuntr' &ri /) ms. plr. *contrati*, fm. sng. *contrària*, fm. plr. *contràrie*. - **an oposission** adj. loc. (pr. / & n upuzisiu[nɡ] /) inv. in gnd. and nr.
 to antagonize - v.t. - **butèsse contra** vrb. loc. 1st con. refl. (pr. / b[ue]t'èse c'untr' & /). - **agi conta** vrb. loc. 3rd con. trs. (pr. / & ji' c'untr' & /).
 Antarctic - 1) - adj. - **antàrtic** adj. (pr. / & nt' &rtic /) ms. plr. *antàrtich*, fm. sng. *antàrtica*, fm. plr. *antàrtiche*.
 Antarctic - 2) - n. m. See Antarctica.
 Antarctica - s. - **Antàrtide** n. m. (pr. / & nt' &rtide /) only sng. (noun of place), in case of need inv. at plr. - **Antàrtich** n. m. (pr. / & nt' &rtic /) only sng. (noun of place), in case of need inv. at plr.
 to antecede - 1) - v.t. and v.i. - **precede** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / pre[ch]'ede /). - **vni prima** vrb. loc. 3rd con. int. (pr. / vn'i pr'im& /) (costr. "*vni prima èd ...*"). - 2) - **esse superior** vrb. loc. 2nd con. int. (pr. / 'ese s[ue]pæri'ur /), (costr. "*esse superior a ...*"). - **passé anans** vrb. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / p&s'e & n' & [nɡ]s /), (costr. "*passé anans a ...*"). (in a fig. sense).
 antecedence - s. - 1) - **precedensa** n. f. (pr. / pre[ch]ed'æ[nɡ]s& /) plr. *precedense*. - 2) - **lòn ch'a ven prima** sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / l'o[nɡ]ic & væ[nɡ] pr'im& /).
 antecedent - 1) - adj. - **precedent** adj. (pr. / pre[ch]ed'ænt /) ms. plr. *precedent*, fm. sng. *precedenta*, fm. plr. *precedente*. - **ch'a ven prima** adj. loc. (pr. / c & væ[nɡ] pr'im& /) inv. in gnd., at plr. "*ch'a ven-o prima*". - **antecedent** adj. (pr. / & nte[ch]ed'ænt /) ms. plr. *antecedent*, fm. sng. *antecedenta*, fm. plr. *antecedente*.
 antecedent - 2) - s. - **antecedent** n. m. (pr. / & nte[ch]ed'ænt /) inv. (math.).
 antecedently - adv. - **prima** adv. (pr. / pr'im& /). - **an precedensa** adv. loc. (pr. / & [nɡ] pre[ch]ed'æ[nɡ]s& /).
 antecessor - s. - **predecessor** n. (pr. / prede[ch]es'ur /) ms. plr. *predecessor*, fm. sng. *predecessora*, fm. plr. *predecessore*. - **antecessor** n. (pr. / & nte[ch]es'ur /) ms. plr. *antecessor*, fm. sng. *antecessora*, fm. plr. *antecessore*. - **precursor** n. (pr. / prec[ue]rs'ur /) ms. plr. *precursor*, fm. sng. *precursora*, fm. plr. *precursore*.
 antechamber - s. - **intrada** n. f. (pr. / intr' &d& /) plr. *intrade*. - **vestibol** n. m. (pr. / vest'ibul /) plr. *vestiboj*. - **sala d'aspè**t sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / s' &l & g & sp'et /) plr. *sale d'aspè*t. In the sense of "waiting room".
 to antedate - v.t. - **antidaté** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / & ntid&d'e /).
 antedating - s. - **antidatassion** n. f. (pr. / & ntid&d&si'u[nɡ] /) inv.
 antediluvian - adj. and nr. - **antidiluvian** adj. and n. (pr. / & ntidil[ue]vi' & [nɡ] /) ms. plr. *antidiluvian*, fm. sng. *antidiluvian-a*, fm. plr. *antidiluvian-e*.
 antemeridian - adj. - **dla matin** adj. loc. (pr. / dl& m&t'i[nɡ] /) inv. in gnd. and nr.
 antenatal - adj. - **prenatal** adj. (pr. / pren&t' &l /) ms. plr. *prenataj*, fm. sng. *prenatal*, fm. plr. *prenataj*.
 antenna - s. - 1) - **anten-a** n. f. (pr. / & nt'e[nɡ] & /) plr. *anten-e*. (radio, television, bio.). - 2) - **farcon** n. m. (pr. / f&rc'u[nɡ] /) inv. In the sense of "spar".
 antenuptial - adj. - **prematrimonial** adj. (pr. / perm&trimuni' &l /) ms. plr. *prematrimonaj*, fm. sng. *prematrimonial*, fm. plr. *prematrimonaj*.
 antepenult - adj. - **tersùltim** num. ord. adj. (pr. / tærs'ue]ltim /) ms. plr. *tersùltim*, fm. sng. *tersùltima*, fm. plr. *tersùltime*.
 antepenultimate - adj. - See antepenult.
 anterior - adj. - **anterior** adj. (pr. / & ntæri'ur /) inv. in gnd. and nr. Both in space and in time. Note that "*futur anterior* = future perfect".
 anteriority - s. - **anteriorità** n. f. (pr. / & ntæriurit' & /) inv.
 anteroom - s. - See antechamber.
 anthem - s. - 1) - **imn** n. m. (pr. / imn /) inv. Also sp. "*inn*" (pr. / imn /). - 2) - **làuda** (if relig. in character).
 anthological - adj. - **antològich** adj. (pr. / & ntul'ojic /) ms. plr. *antològich*, fm. sng. *antològica*, fm. plr. *antològiche*.
 anthropologist - n. - **antologista** n. (pr. / & ntuluj'ist & /) ms. plr. *antologista*, fm. sng. *antologista*, fm. plr. *antologiste*.
 anthology - s. - **antologia** n. f. (pr. / & ntuluj'i' & /) plr. *antologie*. - **sernia** n. f. (pr. / særn'i& /) plr. *sernie*.
 Anthony - n. m. - **Antòni** n. m. (pr. / & nt'oni /) only sng. (noun of person). In case of need inv. at plr. - **Tòni** n. m. (pr. / t'oni /) only sng. (noun of person). In case of need inv. at plr.
 anthracene - s. - **antracene** n. m. (pr. / & ntr' & [ch]'ene /) inv. (if any plr.) (chem.).

anthracite - n. f. **antracite** n. f. (pr. / &ntr&[ch]ite /) inv. (coal).
anthrax - s. - **antrace** n. m. (pr. / &ntr&[ch]e /) inv. (med.).
anthropoid - 1) - adj. - **antropòid** adj. (pr. / &ntrup'oid /) ms. plr. **antropòida**, fm. sng. **antropòide**.
anthropoid - 1) - s. - **antropòid** n. m. (pr. / &ntrup'oid /) inv.
anthropological - adj. - **antropològich** adj. (pr. / &ntrupul'oijc /) ms. plr. **antropològich**, fm. sng. **antropològica**, fm. plr. **antropològiche**.
anthropology - s. - **antropologia** n. f. (pr. / &ntrupuluj'i& /) plr. **antropologie**.
anthropomorphic - adj. - **antropomòrfich** adj. (pr. / &ntrupum'orfic /) ms. plr. **antropomòrfich**, fm. sng. **antropomòrfica**, fm. plr. **antropomòrfiche**.
anthropomorphism - s. - **antropomorfism** n. m. (pr. / &ntrupumurf'izm /) inv.
anthropophagite - n. - **canibale** n. (pr. / c&n'ib&le /) inv. - **antropòfago** n. (pr. / &ntrup'of&gò /) ms. plr. **antropòfago**, fm. sng. **antropòfaga**, fm. plr. **antropòfaghe**.
anthropophagous - adj. - **canibale** adj. (pr. / c&n'ib&le /) inv. in gnd. and nr.
anthropophagy - s. - **canibalism** n. m. (pr. / c&nib&l'izm /) inv.
anti... - prefix. - 1) - **anti...** prefix. (pr. / &nti... /). - 2) - **contra...** prefix. (pr. / cuntr&... /). The use is the same as in Engl. We do not report all the words using this prefix, but just some examples in the following. We note as well that not always this beginning is a prefix.
antibiotic - 1) - adj. **antibiòtich** adj. (pr. / &ntibi'otic /) ms. plr. **antibiòtich**, fm. sng. **antibiòtica**, fm. plr. **antibiòtiche**. (bio.- pharm.).
antibiòtich - 2) - s. - **antibiòtich** n. m. (pr. / &ntibi'otic /) inv. (bio.- pharm.).
antibody - s. - **anticòrp** n. m. (pr. / &ntic'orp /) inv. (bio.).
antic - 1) - adj. - **dròlo** adj. (pr. / dr'olu /) ms. plr. **dròlo**, fm. sng. **dròla**, fm. plr. **dròle**. - **bizar** adj. (pr. / biz'r /) ms. plr. **bizar**, fm. sng. **bizara**, fm. plr. **bizare**. Note that this is an exception to the rule (invariance of adj. ending in "...ar"). - **stramb** adj. (pr. / str'mb /) ms. plr. **stramb**, fm. sng. **stramba**, fm. plr. **strambe**.
antic - 2) - s. - 1) - **drolaria** n. f. (pr. / drul&r'i& /) plr. **drolarie**. - **pajassada** n. f. (pr. / p&y&s'd& /) plr. **pajassade**. - 2) - **caprissi** n. m. (pr. / c&pr'isi /) inv. (pop. term).
anticathode - s. - **anticàtodo** n. m. (pr. / &ntic&tudò /) inv. (eltn.).
antichrist - s. - **anticrist** n. m. (pr. / &nticr'ist /) inv.
to anticipate - v.t. - 1) - **antivèdde** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / &ntiv'dde /). - **spetèsse** vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. / spet'ese /). - 2) - **aceleré** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &[ch]eler'e /). - **fé prima** vrb. loc. 1st con. trs. (pr. / fe pr'im& /). - 3) - **anticipé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &nti[ch]ip'e /). - **preven-e** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / prev'æ[ng]e /). - 4) - **anticipé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &nti[ch]ip'e /) (money, etc.). - **paghé prima** vrb. loc. 1st con. trs. (pr. / p&ge pr'im& /). - 5) - **pregusté** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / preg[ue]st'e /).
anticipation - s. - 1) - **previsión** n. f. (pr. / previzi'u[ng] /) inv. - 2) - **anticipassion** n. f. (pr. / &nti[ch]ip&si'u[ng] /) inv. - 3) - **pregustassion** n. f. (pr. / preg[ue]st&si'u[ng] /) inv.
anticipative - adj. - **che a antivèdd** adj. loc. (pr. / ke &ntiv'dd /) inv. in gnd., at plr. **che a antivèddo**.
anticipator - n. - **anticipator** n. (pr. / &nti[ch]ip&t'ur /) ms. plr. **anticipator**, fm. sng. **anticipatriss**, fm. plr. **anticipatriss**.
anticlinal - 1) - adj. **anticlinal** adj. (pr. / &nticlin'&l /) ms. plr. **anticlinaj**, fm. sng. **anticlinal**, fm. plr. **anticlinaj**. (geol.).
anticlinal - 2) - s. - **anticlinal** n. m. (pr. / &nticlin'&l /) ms. plr. **anticlinaj**. (geol.).
anticline - s. - See anticlinal - 2).
anticlockwise - adj. and adv. **antiorari** (pr. / &ntiur'r /) inv. in any case. (rotation).
anticoagulative - 1) - adj. - **anticoagulant** adj. (pr. / &nticu&g[ue]l'&nt /) ms. plr. **anticoagulant**, fm. sng. **anticoagulanta**, fm. plr. **anticoagulante**. (pharm.).
anticoagulative - 2) - s. - **anticoagulant** n. m. (pr. / &nticu&g[ue]l'&nt /) inv. (pharm.).
anticyclone - s. - **anticiclón** n. m. (pr. / &nti[ch]iclu[ng] /) inv. (meteo.).
anticyclonic - adj. **anticiclònich** n. m. (pr. / &nti[ch]iclu'onic /) ms. plr. **anticiclònich**, fm. sng. **anticiclònica**, fm. plr. **anticiclòniche**. (meteo.).
antidazzle - adj. - **anti sbaluch** adj. loc. (pr. / &nti zb&l'ue]c /) inv. in gnd. and nr. Note that the loc. "antidazzle headlights" is transated into "faro bass" (cars).
antidot - adj. - **ch'a fa da antidot** adj. loc. (pr. / c & f& d& &nt'idut /) inv. in gnd., at plr. **ch'a fan da antidot**.
antidote - s. - **antidot** n. m. (pr. / &nt'idut /) inv. (in general). - **antivelen** n. m. (pr. / &ntivel'æ[ng] /) inv. (In the sense of "antivenin").
antielectron - s. - **antielectron** n. m. (pr. / &ntielectru[ng] /) inv. (phys. - positive electron).
antifreeze - s. - **antigel** n. m. (pr. / &ntij'el /) plr. **antigej**, but also used as inv. Also sp. "antigèil" (pr. / &ntij'æil /).
antihistamine - s. - See antihistaminic - 2).
antihistaminic - 1) - adj. - **antistaminich** adj. (pr. / &ntist&m'inic /) ms. plr. **antistaminich**, fm. sng. **antistaminica**, fm. plr. **antistaminiche**. (pharm.).
antihistaminic - 2) - s - **antistaminich** n. m. (pr. / &ntist&m'inic /) inv. (pharm.).
anti-inflammatory - 1) - adj. - **antinfiamatòri** adj. (pr. / &nti[ng]fi&m&t'ori /) ms. plr. **antinfiamatòri**, fm. sng. **antinfiamatòria**, fm. plr. **antinfiamatòrie**. (pharm.).
anti-inflammatory - 2) - s. - **antinfiamatòri** n. m. (pr. / &nti[ng]fi&m&t'ori /) inv. (pharm.).
antiknock - s. - **antidetonant** n. m. (pr. / &ntidetun'&nt /) inv. (chem.).
antilogarithm - s. - **antilogaritm** n. m. (pr. / &ntilug&r'itm /) inv. (math.).
antimask - s. - **antèrmés dròlo** sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / &nt'rm'ez dr'olu /) inv. (theatre).
antimatter - s. - **antimatèria** n. f. (pr. / &ntim&t'eri& /) plr. (if any) **anrimaterie**. (phys.).
antimonial - adj. - **antimonial** adj. (pr. / &ntimuni'&l /) ms. plr. **antimonijaj**, fm. sng. **antimonial**, fm. plr. **antimonijaj**. (chem.).
antimonic - adj. - **antimònich** adj. (pr. / &ntim'onic /) ms. plr. **antimònich**, fm. sng. **antimònica**, fm. plr. **antimòniche**. (chem.).
antimonious - adj. - **antimonios** adj. (pr. / &ntimuni'uz /) ms. plr. **antimonios**, fm. sng. **antimoniosa**, fm. plr. **antimoniose**. (chem.).
antimony - s. - **antimònio** n. m. (pr. / &ntim'oniò /) only sng. (chem. element) in case of need inv.
antinomy - s. - **antinomia** n. m. (pr. / &ntinum'i& /) plr. **antinomie**.
antiparasitic - 1) - adj. - **antiparassitari** adj. (pr. / &ntip&r&sit'r /) ms. plr. **antiparassitari**, fm. sng. **antiparassitèria**, fm. plr. **antiparassitèrie**. (chem. - pharm. - agr.). - **contra le bòje** adj. loc. (pr. / c'unt& le b'oye /) inv. in gnd. and nr. (pop. loc).
antiparasitic - 2) - s. - **antiparassitari** n. m. (pr. / &ntip&r&sit'r /) (chem. - pharm. - agr.).
antipathic - adj. - **antipàtich** adj. (pr. / &ntip&t'ic /) ms. plr. **antipàtich**, fm. sng. **antipàtica**, fm. plr. **antipàtiche**.
antipathy - s. - **antipatia** n. f. (pr. / &ntip&t'i& /) plr. **antipatie**.
antiphon - s. - **antifona** n. f. (pr. / &nt'ifun& /) plr. **antifone**.
antiphonary - s. - **antifonari** n. m. (pr. / &ntifun'r /) inv.
antipodes - s. plr. - **antipodi** n. m. plr. (pr. / &nt'ipudi /) only plr.
antipoison - s. - **contravelen** n. m. (pr. / cuntr&vel'æ[ng] /) inv.
antipyretic - 1) - adj. **antipirètich** adj. (pr. / &ntipir'etic /) ms. plr. **antipirètich**, fm. sng. **antipirètica**, fm. plr. **antipirètiche**. (med. - pharm.). - **antifrev** adj. (pr. / &ntivr'eu /) inv. in gnd. and nr. (pop. term).
antipyretic - 2) - s. - **antipirètich** n. m. (pr. / &ntipir'etic /) inv. (med. - pharm.).
antiquarian - adj. and n. **antiquari** adj. and n. (pr. / &nti[qu]'&ri /) ms. plr. **antiquari**, fm. sng. **antiquària**, fm. plr. **antiquarie**.
antiquarianism - s. - **antiquarià** n. m. (pr. / &nti[qu]'&ri&/) inv.

antiquary - n. - **antiquari** n. (pr. / &nti[qu]'æri /) ms. plr. *antiquari*, fm. sng. *antiquària*, fm. plr. *antiquarie*.

to antique - v.t. - **rende antiquà** vrb. loc. 2nd con. trs. (pr. / r'ænde &nti[qu]'æ /).

antiquated - adj. - **antiquà** adj. (pr. / &nti[qu]'æ /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

antique - adj. - **antich** adj. (pr. / &nt'ic /) ms. plr. *antich*, fm. sng. *antica*, fm. plr. *antiche*. - **véj** adj. (pr. / v'ey /) ms. plr. *vej*, fm. sng. *veja*, fm. plr. *veje*.

antiquity - s. - **antichità** n. f. (pr. / &ntikit'æ /) inv.

antithesis - s. - **antitesi** n. f. (pr. / &nt'itezi /) inv. - **contrast** n. m. (pr. / cuntr'æst /) inv.

antithetic(al) - adj. **antitétich** adj. (pr. / &ntit'etic /) ms. plr. *antitétich*, fm. sng. *antitética*, fm. plr. *antitétiche*.

antivenin - s. - **contravelen** n. m. (pr. / cuntr&vel'æ[ng] /) inv.

antiviral - 1) - adj. **antiviral** adj. (pr. / &ntivir'æ /) ms. plr. *antiviraj*, fm. sng. *antiviral*, fm. plr. *antiviraj*. (med. - pharm.)

antiviral - 2) - s. - **antiviral** n. m. (pr. / &ntivir'æ /) plr. *antiviraj*.

antler - s. - **palch** n. m. (pr. / p&lc /) inv. - **còrno dij serv** sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / c'ornu dij særv /) inv.

antlered - adj. - **con còrno a branch** adj. loc. (pr. / cu[ng] c'ornu & br&nc /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

anvil - s. - **ancuso** n. m. (pr. / &ngic[ue]zu /) inv.

anxiety - s. - **afann** n. m. (pr. / &f'æn /) inv. - **inchiètudin** n. f. (pr. / i[ng]kiet'ue]di[ng] /) inv. - **angossa** n. f. (pr. / &ngig'us& /) plr. *angosse*.

anxious - adj. - **afanà** adj. (pr. / &f'æn'æ /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **inchièt** adj. (pr. / i[ng]ki'et /) ms. plr. *inchièt*, fm. sng. *inchieta*, fm. plr. *inchiète*. - **angossà** adj. (pr. / &ngig'us& /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

anxiously - adv. - **con afann** adv. loc. (pr. / cu[ng] &f'æn /).

any - 1) - indf. adj. **1)** - (interrogative or negative) - **éd** (possibly + art.) indf. adj. (pr. / &d /) inv. in gnd. and nr. (the possible art. is declined). E.g. "have you any cheese? = *l'has-to éd toma?*". - **quàich** indf. adj. (pr. / [qu]'æic /) inv. in gnd. and nr. (usually sng.) E.g. "l'has-to quàich ciò? = have you any nails?". - **gnun** indf. adj. (pr. / [gn]'ue] /) ms. plr. *gnun*, fm. sng. *gnun-a*, fm. plr. *gnun-e*. E.g. "i n-n hai gnun-e veuje 'd fé lòn = I haven't any wish doing that". - **gnente** indf. adj. (pr. / [gn]'ænte /) inv. in gnd. and nr. The term could be considered also a prn., since the associated noun is a partitive complement. E.g. "i l'hai gnente 'd vin = I haven't any wine". - 2) - (positive sentence) - **qualonque** indf. adj. (pr. / [qu]&l'u[ng][qu]e /) inv. in gnd. and nr. E.g. "qualonque stupid a l'è bon a félo = any stupid is able to do it". Note that the expr. "at any rate" is translated into "an qualonque manera ; a ogni meud ; macassia".

any - 2) - indf. prn. - **1)** - (interrogative or negative) - **quaidun** indf. prn. sng. (pr. / [qu]&id'ue] /) only sng. at fm. *quaidun-a*. - **quaicòs** indf. prn. sng. (pr. / [qu]&ic'oz /) only sng., inv. - 2) - (positive sentence) - **chionque** indf. prn. sng. (pr. / ki'u[ng][qu]e /) inv. - **ognidun** indf. prn. sng. (pr. / u[ng]id'ue] /) only sng. at fm. *ognidun-a*. Note the expr. "harelly any" that can be translated into "beleché gnun ; quasi gnun". The expr. "if any" is translated into "se a-i n' a j'è" (plr. "se a-i n' a son").

any - 3) - adv. - **1)** - **un pòch** adv. loc. (pr. / [ue][ng] p'oc /). - 2) - **pèr gnente** adv. loc. (pr. / p&r [gn]'ænte /). - **nen d'autut** adv. loc. (pr. / næ[ng] d &ut[ue]t /).

anybody - indf. prn. - **1)** - (interrogative or negative) - **quajdun** indf. prn. (pr. / [qu]&y'd'ue] /) only sng., at fm. *quajdun-a*. - **quejcadun** indf. prn. (pr. / [qu]æyc&d'ue] /) only sng., at fm. *quejcadun-a*. - 2) - (positive sentence) - **chionque** indf. prn. (pr. / ki'u[ng][qu]e /) inv. - **ognidun** indf. prn. (pr. / u[ng]id'ue] /) only sng., at fm. *ognidun-a*.

anyhow - adv. - **an quàich manera** adv. loc. (pr. / &[ng] [qu]'æic m&n'er& /). - **an tuti ij cas** adv. loc. (pr. / &[ng] t'ue]ti i c&z /).

anyone - indf. prn. - See **anybody**.

anything - 1) - indf. prn. - **1)** - (interrogative or negative) - **quaicòs** indf. prn. (pr. / [qu]&ic'os /) inv. Also sp.

"*quaicòsa*" - 2) - (positive sentence) - **qualonque còsa** indf. prn. loc. (pr. / [qu]&l'u[ng][qu]e c'os& /) inv.

anything - 2) - adv. - **1)** - **un pòch** adv. loc. (pr. / [ue][ng] p'oc /). - **an quàich manera** adv. loc. (pr. / &[ng] [qu]'æic m&n'er& /). - 2) - (positive sentence) - **pèr gnente** adv. loc. (pr. / p&r [gn]'ænte /). - **an gnun-e manere** adv. loc. (pr. / &[ng] [gn]'ue] /) m&n'ere /).

anythingarian - s. - **pèrson-a senza convinsion** sbst. loc. (pr. / p&rs'u[ng]& s'æ[ng]s& cu[ng]vi[ng]si'u[ng] /) inv. in gnd., at plr. *pèrson-e senza convinsion* (usually relig.).

anytime - adv. - **an qualonque moment** adv. loc. (pr. / &[ng] [qu]&l'u[ng][qu]e mum'ænt /).

anyway - adv. - **an quàich manera** adv. loc. (pr. / &[ng] [qu]'æic m&n'er& /). - **comónque** adv. (pr. cum'u[ng][qu]e /).

anywhere - adv. - **1)** - **da quàich part** adv. loc. (pr. / d& [qu]'æic p&rt /). E.g. "l'has-to vist mè liber da quàich part? = have you seen anywhere my book?" - 2) - **daspèrtut** adv. (pr. / d&sp&rt'ue]t /). Also sp. "dapèrtut" (pr. / d&p&rt'ue]t /). E.g. "da si it peule andè adspèrtut = from here you can go anywhere".

aorta - s. - **aòrta** n. f. (pr. / &'ort& /) plr. *aòrte*. (anat.)

apace - adv. - **vitman** adv. (pr. / vitm'æ[ng] /) - **éd bon pass** adv. loc. (pr. / &d bu[ng] p&s /).

apanage - s. - **1)** - **apanagi** n. m. (pr. / &p&n'æji /) inv. Also sp. "*panagi*" (pr. / p&n'æji /) and also in a fig. sense. - 2) - **prerogativa** n. f. (pr. / prerug&t'iv& /) plr. *prerogative*.

apart - adv. - **da part** adv. loc. (pr. / d& p'ært /). E.g. "ten-lo da part = keep it apart". - **a part** adv. loc. (pr. / & p'ært /). E.g. "schers a part = joking apart". - **separà** adj. used as adv. (pr. / sep&r'æ /).

apartheid - s. - **segregassion rassial** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / segreg&si'u[ng] r&si'æ /) plr. *segregassion rassiàj*.

apartment - s. - **stansa** n. f. (pr. / st'æ[ng]s& /) plr. *stanse*. - **alògg** n. m. (pr. / &'l'oj /) inv.

apathetic(al) - adj. - **apàtich** adj. (pr. / &p'æt'ic /) ms. plr. *apàtich*, fm. sng. *apàtica*, fm. plr. *apàtiche*. - **indiferent** adj. (pr. / indifer'ænt /) ms. plr. *indiferent*, fm. sng. *indiferenta*, fm. plr. *indiferente*.

apathy - s. - **apatia** n. f. (pr. / &p'æt'ic /) plr. *apatie*.

ape - 1) - s. - **1)** - **sùmia** n. f. (pr. / s'ue]mi& /) plr. *sùmie*. - 2) - **imitator** n. (pr. / imit&t'ur /) ms. plr. *imitator*, fm. sng. *imitatress*, fm. plr. *imitatress*.

ape - 2) - adj. - **mat** adj. and n. (pr. / m&t /) ms. plr. *mat*, fm. sng. *mata*, fm. plr. *mate*.

to ape - v.t. **sumioné** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / s[ue]miun'e /). Also sp. "*sumioté*" (pr. / s[ue]miut'e /). - **sumiètté** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / s[ue]mi'ætt'e /).

aperitif - s. - **aperitiv** n. m. (pr. / &perit'iu /) inv.

aperture - s. - **duvertura** n. f. (pr. / d[ue]w'ært'ue]r& /) plr. *duverture*.

apery - s. - **1)** - **sumiotadura** n. f. (pr. / s[ue]miut&d'ue]r& /) plr. *sumiotadura*. - 2) - **sfaussaria** n. f. (pr. / sf&us&r'i& /) plr. *sfaussarie*. - **faussificassion** n. f. (pr. / f&usific&si'u[ng] /) inv. - **contrafassion** n. f. (pr. / cuntr&f&si'u[ng] /) inv.

apex - s. - **cò** n. m. (pr. / co /) inv. (in general and geom.). - **ponta** n. f. (pr. / p'unt& /) plr. *ponte*. - **sima** n. f. (pr. / s'im& /) plr. *sime*.

aphasia - s. - **afasia** n. f. (pr. / &f&z'æi& /) plr. *afasie*. (med.).

aphasic - adj. and n. - **afasich** adj. and n. (pr. / &f&z'ic /) ms. plr. *afasich*, fm. sng. *afàsica*, fm. plr. *afàsiche*. (med.).

aphelion - s. - **afèlio** n. m. (pr. / &f'eliò /) inv.

aphis - s. - **áfid** n. m. (pr. / &fid /) inv. (zoo.).

aphonia - s. - **afonia** n. f. (pr. / &fun'i& /) plr. *afonie* (med.). - **ansariura** n. f. (pr. / &[ng]s&r'i'ue]r& /) plr. *ansariure*.

aphonic - adj. - **àfono** adj. (pr. / 'æfunò /) ms. plr. *àfono*, fm. sng. *àfona*, fm. plr. *àfone*. - **ansari** adj. (pr. / &[ng]s&r'i /) ms. plr. *ansari*, fm. sng. *ansaria*, fm. plr. *ansarie*.

aphorism - s. - **aforism** n. m. (pr. / &fur'izm /) inv.

aphoristic - adj. - **aforistich** adj. (pr. / &fur'istic /) ms. plr. *aforistich*, fm. sng. *aforistica*, fm. plr. *aforistiche*.

aphrodisiac - 1) - adj. - **afrodisiach** adj. (pr. / &frudiz'i&c /) ms. plr. *afrodisiach*, fm. sng. *afrodisiaca*, fm. plr. *afrodisiache*.
 aphrodisiac - 2) - s. - **afrodisiach** n. m. (pr. / &frudiz'i&c /) inv.
 apitha - s. - **afta** n. f. (pr. / 'ft& /) plr. *afta*. (med. - vet.).
 apiarian - adj. - **d'l'aviura** adj. loc. (pr. / dl &vi'ue]r& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **d'l'alvagi d'avije** adj. loc. (pr. / dl &lv'&ji d &v'ie /) inv. in gnd. and nr.
 apiarist - n. - **anleveur d'avije** sbst. loc. (pr. / &[ng]lev'oe]r d &v'ie /) ms. plr. *anleveur d'avije*, fm. sng. *anleveusa d'avije*, fm. plr. *anleveuse d'avije*.
 apiary - s. - **alvagi d'avije** sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / &lv'&ji d &v'ie /) inv. - **aviura** n. f. (pr. / &vi'ue]r& /) plr. *aviure*. - **aviaria** n. f. (pr. / &vi'&ri& /) plr. *aviarie*.
 apical - adj. - **apical** adj. (pr. / &pic'&l /) ms. plr. *apicaj*, fm. sng. *apical*, fm. plr. *apicaj*.
 apiculture - s. - See apiary.
 apiculturist - n. - See apiarist.
 apiece - adv. - 1) - **a pr'un** adv. loc. (pr. / &pr'ue]n]g /). - 2) - **al tòch** adv. loc. (pr. / &l t'oc /).
 apish - adj. - **da sumia** adj. loc. (pr. / d& s'ue]mi& /) inv. in gnd. and nr.
 aplomb - s. - 1) - **vertical drita** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / værtic'&l dr'it& /) plr. *verticaj drite*. (in a lit. sense). - 2) - **andura soagnà** sbst. loc. plr. *andure soagnà*. (in a fig. sense).
 apnea - s. - **apnea** n. f. (pr. / &pn'e& /) plr. *apnee*. (med.).
 apocalypse - 1) - s. - **apocaliss** n. f. (pr. / &puc'&is /) inv.
 Apocalypse - 2) - n. f. - **Apocaliss** n. f. (pr. / &puc'&is /) only sng. but in case of need inv. (bible).
 apocalyptic(al) - adj. - **apocalitich** adj. (pr. / &puc'&itic /) ms. plr. *apocalitich*, fm. sng. *apocalitica*, fm. plr. *apocalitiche*.
 apocrypha - s. plr. - **Apòcrif** n. m. (pr. / &p'ocrif /) inv. (gospels, etc.).
 apocryphal - adj. - **apòcrif** adj. (pr. / &p'ocrif /) ms. plr. *apòcrif*, fm. sng. *apòcrifa*, fm. plr. *apòcrife*. - **fauss** adj. (pr. / f'&us /) ms. plr. *fauss*, fm. sng. *faussa*, fm. plr. *fausse*. - **nen autèntich** adj. loc. (pr. / nœ]ng] &ut'æntic /) ms. plr. *nen autèntich*, fm. sng. *nen autèntica*, fm. plr. *nen autèntiche*.
 apogee - adj. - **apogéo** adj. (pr. / &puj'eô /) ms. plr. *apogeo*, fm. sng. *apogea*, fm. plr. *apogæ*. (astrn. - phys.).
 apogee - s. - **apogéo** n. m. (pr. / &puj'eô /) inv. (astrn. - phys.).
 apolitical - adj. - **apolitich** adj. - (pr. / &pul'itic /) ms. plr. *apolitich*, fm. sng. *apolitica*, fm. plr. *apolitiche*.
 apologetic(al) - adj. - 1) - **dè scusa** adj. loc. (pr. / d& sc'ue]z& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **penti** adj. (pr. / pænt'i /) ms. plr. *penti*, fm. sng. *pentia*, fm. plr. *pentie*. - 2) - **apologètic** adj. (pr. / &puluj'etic /) ms. plr. *apologètic*, fm. sng. *apologètica*, fm. plr. *apologètiche*. - **laudativ** adj. (pr. / l&ud&tr'iu /) ms. plr. *laudativ*, fm. sng. *laudativaa*, fm. plr. *laudative*.
 apologetics - s. - **apologètica** n. f. (pr. / &puluj'etic& /) plr. (if ny) *apologètiche*.
 apologia - s. - 1) - **apologia** n. f. (pr. / &puluj'i& /) plr. *apologie*. - **elogi** n. m. (pr. / el'o]i /) inv. - **panegirich** n. m. (pr. / p&nej'iric /) inv. - 2) - **autodifèisa** n. f. (pr. / &utudif'æiz& /) plr. *autodifèise*. (leg.).
 apologist - n. - **apologista** n. (pr. / &puluj'ist& /) ms. plr. *apologista*, fm. sng. *apologista*, fm. plr. *apologiste*. - **difensor** n. (pr. / difæ]ng]s'ur /) ms. plr. *difensor*, fm. sng. *difensora*, fm. plr. *difensore*.
 to apologize - v.i. - 1) - **scusésse** vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. / sc'ue]z'ese /). - **ciamé scusa** vrb. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / [ch]i&m'e sc'ue]z& /). It uses the aux. "avej". - 2) - **fé l'apologia** vrb. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / fé l &puluj'i& /). It uses the aux. "avej".
 apologue - s. - **faula moral** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / f'&ul& mur'&l /) plr. *faule moral*. - **apòlogo** n. m. (pr. / &p'olugô /) inv.
 apology - s. - 1) - **scuse** n. f. plr. (pr. / sc'ue]ze /) hardly used atr sng. in this case sng. *scusa*. - 2) - **apologia** n. f. (pr. / &puluj'i& /) - **difèisa** n. f. (pr. / dif'æiz& /) plr. *difèise*. (leg.).
 apophysis - s. - **apòfisi** n. f. (pr. / &p'ofizi /) inv. (anat.).
 apoplectic - adj. and n. - **apoplètich** adj. and n. (pr. / &pupl'etic /) ms. plr. *apoplètich*, fm. sng. *apoplètica*, fm. plr. *apoplètiche*. (med.).
 apoplexy - s. - **apoplessia** n. f. (pr. / &puples'i& /) plr. (if any) *apoplessie*. (med.).
 apostasy - s. - **arnegament** n. m. (pr. / &rneg&m'ænt /) inv. - **apostasia** n. f. (pr. / &pust&z'i& /) plr. *apostasie*.
 apostate - n. and adj. - **arnegà** n. and adj. (pr. / &rneg'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **apòstata** n. and adj. (pr. / &p'ost&t&t& /) ms. plr. *apòstata*, fm. sng. *apòstata*, fm. plr. *apòstate*.
 apostatical - adj. - **da apòstata** adj. loc. (pr. / d& &p'ost&t&t& /) inv. in gnd. and nr.
 to apostatize - v.i. - **apostaté** vrb 1st con. int. (pr. / &pust&t'e /). It uses the aux. "avej". - **arneghé** - v.t. (pr. / &rneg'e /).
 apostil - s. - **nòta** n. f. (pr. / n'ot& /) plr. *nòte*. - **notassion** n. f. (pr. / nut&si'u]ng /) inv. - **coment** n. m. (pr. / cum'ænt /) inv. - **postila** n. f. (pr. / pust'il& /) plr. *postile*. (leg.).
 apostle - s. - **apòstol** n. m. (pr. / &p'ostul /) plr. *apòstoj*. - **predicator** n. (pr. / predic'tur /) ms. plr. *predicator*, fm. sng. *predicatriss*, fm. plr. *predicatriss*. - **missionari** n. (pr. / misiun'&ri /) ms. plr. *missionari*, fm. sng. *missionària*, fm. plr. *missionàrie*.
 apostolate - s. - **apostolà** n. m. (pr. / &pustul'& /) inv.
 apostolic(al) - adj. - **apostòlich** adj. (pr. / &pust'olic /) ms. plr. *apostòlich*, fm. sng. *apostòlica*, fm. plr. *apostòliche*.
 apostrophe - s. - 1) - n. m. **apòstrofo** n. m. (pr. / &p'ostrufô /) inv. (gram.). - 2) - **reprimenda** n. f. (pr. / reprim'ænd& /) plr. *reprimende*. - **invetiva** n. f. (pr. / i]ng]vet'iv& /) plr. *invetive*.
 apostrophic - adj. - **d'l'invetiva** adj. loc. (pr. / dl i]ng]vet'iv& /) inv. in gnd. and nr.
 to apostrophize - v.t. and v.i. - 1) - **apostofé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &pustruf'e /) (gram.). - **buté l'apòstrofo** vrb. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / b]ue]t'e l &p'ostrufô /) (gram.). Constr. "*buté l'apòstrofo a ...*". It uses the aux. "avej". - 2) - **invei** vrb 3rd con. int. (pr. / i]ng]ve'i /). It uses the aux. "avej". Constr. "*invei contra ...*".
 apothecary - n. - **farmacista** n. (pr. / f&rm&[ch]ist& /) ms. plr. *farmacista*, fm. sng. *farmacista*, fm. plr. *farmaciste*.
 apothem - s. - **apotema** n. f. (pr. / &put'em& /) plr. *apote*. (geom.).
 apotheosis - s. - **trionf** n. m. (pr. / tri'u]ng]f /) inv. - **esaltassion** n. f. (pr. / ez<&si'u]ng /) inv. - **apoteòsi** n. f. (pr. / &pute'ozì /) inv.
 to apotheosize - v.t. - **fé l'apoteòsi** vrb. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / fé l &pute'ozì /). Costr. "*fé l'apoteòsi èd ...*". - **esalté** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / ez<'e /).
 to appal - v.t. - **sbaruvé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / sb&r[ue]e ; sb&r[ue]w'e /). Also sp. "*sbarué*" (pr. / sb&r[ue]e /). - **sburd** n. 3rd con. trs. (pr. / sb]ue]rd'i /).
 appalled - adj. and p. p. - **sbaruvà** adj. and p. p. (pr. / sb&r[ue]e'& ; sb&r[ue]w'e'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. Also sp. "*sbaruà*" (pr. / sb&r[ue]e'& /). - **sburd** adj. and p. p. (pr. / sb]ue]rd'i /).
 appalling - adj. - 1) - **afros** adj. (pr. / &fr'uz /) ms. plr. *afros*, fm. sng. *afrosa*, fm. plr. *afrose*. - **spaventos** adj. (pr. / sp&vænt'uz /) ms. plr. *spaventos*, fm. sng. *spaventosa*, fm. plr. *spaventose*. - 2) - **motobin gram** adj. loc. (pr. / mutub'i]ng] gr&m /) ms. plr. *motobin gram*, fm. sng. *motobin grama*, fm. plr. *motobin grame*. (fam. - in a fig. sense).
 appanage - s. - See apanage.
 apparatus - s. - **aparato** n. m. (pr. / &p&r'&tô /) inv. (also anat.). - **complèss** n. m. (pr. / cumpl'es /) inv. - **aparèchio** n. m. (pr. / &p&r'ekio /) inv. (phys. - techn.). - **strument** n. m. (pr. / str]ue]m'ænt /) inv.
 apparent - adj. - **aparent** adj. (pr. / &p&r'ænt /) ms. plr. *aparent*, fm. sng. *aparenta*, fm. plr. *aparente*. - **visibil** adj. (pr. / viz'ibil /) ms. plr. *visibij*, fm. sng. *visibil*, fm. plr. *visibij*.
 apparition - s. - **aparission** n. f. (pr. / &p&risi'u]ng /) inv. - **comparsa** n. f. (pr. / cump'rs& /) plr. *comparsa*.
 apparitor - n. - 1) - **ussié** n. (pr. / [ue]si'e /) ms. plr. *ussie*, fm. sng. *ussiera*, fm. plr. *ussiere*. - 2) - **bidél** n. (pr. / bid'el /) ms. plr. *bidéj*, fm. sng. *bidela*, fm. plr. *bidele*.

appeal - s. - 1) - **apél** n. m. (pr. / &p'el /) plr. *apèj*. (leg.). E.g. "*arcòre an apél = to file an appeal*". The loc. "*Cort d'Apel = Court of Appeal*". - 2) - **ricors** n. m. (pr. / ric'urs /) inv. E.g. "*fé ricors a la forsa = to make appeal to force*". - 3) - **anvit** n. m. (pr. / &[ng]v'it /) inv. E.g. "*anvit a la calma = appeal for quiet*". - 4) - **arciam** n. m. (pr. / &r[ch]i'm /) inv. - **atrassion** n. f. (pr. / &tr&si'u[ng] /) inv. E.g. "*el mar a l'ha gnun-e atrassion su mi = the sea hasn't any appeal for me*".

to appeal - v.i. - 1) - **fé apél** vrbl. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / f'e &p'el /) It uses the aux. "*avej*". - 2) - **arcòre** vrb 2nd con. int. (pr. / &rc'ure /). It uses the aux. "*esse*". - 3) - **arciamé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &r[ch]i'm'e /). - **atràe** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / &tr'è /). - 4) - **apelésse** vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. / &pel'esse /) (leg.).

appealability - s. - **apelabilità** n. f. (pr./&pel&bilit'è /) inv. (leg.).

appealable - adj. - 1) - **apelàbil** adj. (pr./&pel'èbil /) ms. plr. *apelàbij*, fm. sng. *apelàbil*, fm. plr. *apelàbij*. (leg. - related to sentences). - 2) - **che as peul fé apél** adj. loc. (pr. / ke & p[oe]l fe &p'el /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

appealer - n. - **chi a fa apél** sbst. loc. (pr. / ki & f & p'el /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

appealing - adj. - 1) - **comovent** adj. (pr. / cumuv'aent /) ms. plr. *comovent*, fm. sng. *comoventa*, fm. plr. *comovente*. - **suplicheïvol** adj. (pr. / s[ue]plik'æivul /) ms. plr. *suplicheïvoj*, fm. sng. *suplicheïvola*, fm. plr. *suplicheïvole*. But sometimes the fm. sng. is *suplicheïvol* and the fm plr. is *suplicheïvoj*. - 2) - **atraënt** adj. (pr. / &tr'æant /) ms. plr. *atraent*, fm. sng. *atraenta*, fm. plr. *atraente*. - **anciarment** adj. (pr. / &n[ch]i'm'ant /) ms. plr. *anciarment*, fm. sng. *anciarmenta*, fm. plr. *anciarmente*.

to appear - v.i. - 1) - **aparì** vrb 3rd con. int. (pr. / &p&r'i /) It uses the aux. "*esse*". - **comparì** vrb 3rd con. int. (pr. / cump&r'i /) It uses the aux. "*esse*". - **fésse vèdde** vrbl. loc. 3rd con. refl. (pr. / f'esse v'dde /). - 2) - **smijé** vrb 1st con. int. (pr. / smi'e /). It uses the aux. "*esse*". - 3) - **comparì** vrb 3rd con. int. (pr. / cump&r'i /) It uses the aux. "*esse*". (leg. - in a judgment). - 4) - **presentésse** vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. / prez'aent'ese /). - **esibisse** vrb 3rd con. refl. (pr. / ezib'ise /). (theatre).

appearance - s. - 1) - **aparission** n. f. (pr. / &p&risi'u[ng] /) inv. - **comparsa** n. f. (pr. / cump'ars & /) plr. *comparsè*. - 2) - **aparenza** n. f. (pr. / &p&r'æ[ng]s & /) plr. *apatense*. - 3) - **fàussa impression** sbst. loc. fm. - 4) - **comparission** n. f. (pr. / cump&risi'u[ng] /) inv. (leg. - in a judgment).

appearer - n. - **chi a compariss** sbst. loc. (pr. / ki & cump&r'is /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **comparent** n. (pr. / cump&r'aent /) (leg.).

appeasable - adj. - **contentàbil** adj. (pr. / cunt'aent'èbil /) ms. plr. *cunt'èbij*, fm. sng. *cunt'èbil*, fm. plr. *cunt'èbij*. - **sodisfàbil** adj. (pr. / sudisf'èbil /) ms. plr. *sudisfàbij*, fm. sng. *sudisfàbil*, fm. plr. *sudisfàbij*. - **pasiàbil** adj. (pr. / pasi'èbil /) ms. plr. *pasiàbij*, fm. sng. *pasiàbil*, fm. plr. *pasiàbij*.

to appease - v.t. - **contenté** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / cunt'aent'e /). - **pasié** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / pasi'e /). - **sodisfé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / sudisf'e /). - **domestié** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / dumesti'e /) (ofren in a fig. sense).

appeasement - s. - **pasiament** n. m. (pr. / pasi'm'aent /) inv. - **sodisfassion** n. f. (pr. / sudisf&si'u[ng] /) inv. - **pacificassion** n. f. (pr. / p&[ch]ific&si'u[ng] /) inv.

appeasing - adj. - 1) - **calmant** adj. (pr. / c&lm'ant /) ms. plr. *calmant*, fm. sng. *calmanta*, fm. plr. *calmante*. (also pharm.). - 2) - **pasiànt** adj. (pr. / pasi'ant /) ms. plr. *pasiànt*, fm. sng. *pasiànta*, fm. plr. *pasiànte*.

appellant - s. - **apelant** n. (pr. / &pel'ant /) ms. plr. *apelant*, fm. sng. *apelanta*, fm. plr. *apelante*. - **chi a fa apél** sbst. loc. (pr. / ki & f & p'el /).

appellate - adj. - **apelatòri** adj. (pr. / &pel't'ori /) ms. plr. *apelatòri*, fm. sng. *apelatòria*, fm. plr. *apelatòrie*.

appellation - s. - 1) - **apelativ** n. m. (pr. / &pel't'iu /) inv. - **apelassion** n. f. (pr. / &pel'si'u[ng] /) inv. - 2) - **epiteto** n. m. (pr. / ep'itetu /) inv.

appellative - 1) - adj. - **apelativ** adj. (pr. / &pel't'iu /) ms. plr. *apelativ*, fm. sng. *apelativa*, fm. plr. *apelative*. - **ch'a serv a dé nòm** adj. loc. (pr. / c & s'ærv & d'e n'om /) inv. in gnd., at plr. *ch'a servo a dé nòm*.

appellative - 2) - s. - **apelativ** n. m. (pr. / &pel't'iu /) inv. - **nòm comun** sbst. loc. (pr. / n'om cum'[ue][ng] /) inv. (gram.).

appellor - s. - See appellant.

to append - v.t. - 1) - **buté** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / b[ue]t'e /) (signature, etc.). - **gionté** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / jiont'e /) (in the sense of *to add in writing*). - 2) - **ataché** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &t&k'e /) - **pende** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / p'ænde /) (lit. meaning).

appendage - s. - 1) - **pendoj** n. m. (pr. / pænd'uy /) inv. Also sp. "*pendroj*" (pr. / pænd'r'uy /). - **pendent** n. m. (pr. / pænd'aent /) inv. Also sp. "*pandan*" (pr. / p&nd'&[ng] /) - **pendrin** n. m. (pr. / pændr'i[ng] /) inv. - 2) - **gionta** n. f. (pr. / jiont'è /) plr. *gionte*. - **anèss** n.m. (pr. / &n'es /) inv. - **complement** n. m. (pr. / cumplem'aent /) inv.

appendant - adj. - **giontà** adj. and p. p. (pr. / jiont'è /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **atacà** adj. and p. p. (pr. / &t&c'è /) inv. in gnd. and nr. Also sp. "*tacà*" (pr. / t&c'è /). - **accessòri** adj. (pr. / &[ch]es'ori /) ms. plr. *accessòri*, fm. sng. *accessòria*, fm. plr. *accessòrie*. - **includ** adj. (pr. / i[ng]cl[ue]z /) ms. plr. *inclus*, fm. sng. *inclusa*, fm. plr. *include*.

appendant - 2) - s. - **còsa giontà** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / c'oz&jiont'è /) plr. *còse giontà*. - **còsa accessòria** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / c'oz&&[ch]es'ori & /) plr. *còse accessòrie*.

appendicitis - s. - **apendicite** n. f. (pr. / &pændi[ch]ite /) inv. Also sp. "*apendissite*" (pr. / &pændis'site /) (med.).

appendicular - adj. - **apendicular** adj. (pr. / &pændicul'èr /) inv. in gnd. and nr. (anat.).

appendix - s. - **apendiss** n. f. (pr. / &pænd'is /) inv. (also anat.). - **gionta** n. f. (pr. / jiont'è /) plr. *gionte*.

appetence - s. - 1) - **apetènsa** n. f. (pr. / &pet'æ[ng]s & /) plr. *apetense*. - **desidèri** n. m. (pr. / dezid'eri /) inv. (in a fig. sense). - 2) - **apetènsa** n. f. (pr. / &pet'æ[ng]s & /) plr. *apetense*. - **apit** n. m. (pr. / &pt'it /) inv.

appetent - adj. - **desideros** adj. (pr. / dezider'uz /) ms. plr. *desideros*, fm. sng. *desiderosa*, fm. plr. *desiderose*. - **pien d'anvia** adj. loc. (pr. / pi'æ[ng] d &[ng]v'i & /) ms. plr. *pien d'anvia*, fm. sng. *pien-a d'anvia*, fm. plr. *pien-e d'anvia*.

appetite - s. - 1) - **apitit** n. m. (pr. / &pt'it /) inv. (lit. meaning) - 2) - **anvia** n. f. (pr. / &[ng]v'i & /) plr. *anvie*. (in a fig. sense).

appetizer - s. - 1) - **antipast** n. m. (pr. / &ntip'ast /) inv. - 2) - **aperitiv** n. m. (pr. / &perit'iu /) inv. - 3) - **stimolant** n. m. (pr. / stimol'ant /) inv.

appetizing - adj. - 1) - **apititos** adj. (pr. / &ptit'uz /) ms. plr. *apititos*, fm. sng. *apititosa*, fm. plr. *apititose*. - 2) - **anciarment** adj. ms. plr. *anciarment*, fm. sng. *anciarmenta*, fm. plr. *anciarmente*. (in a fig. sense).

to applaud - v.t. and v.i. - 1) - **aplaudì** vrb 3rd con. trs. and int. (pr. / &pl'ud'i /). It uses always the aux. "*avej*". Also in a fig. sense. - 2) - **bate le man** vrbl. loc. 2nd con. int. (pr. / b'te le m&[ng] /). It uses always the aux. "*avej*".

applause - s. - **aplaus** n. m. (pr. / &pl'æuz /) inv. (also in a fig. sense). - **batiman** n. m. (pr. / b&tim'è[ng] /) inv.

applausive - adj. - **laudatòri** adj. (pr. / l'ud&t'ori /) ms. plr. *laudatòri*, fm. sng. *laudatòria*, fm. plr. *laudatòrie*. - **plaudent** adj. (pr. / pl'ud'aent /) ms. plr. *plaudent*, fm. sng. *plaudenta*, fm. plr. *plaudente*. - **d'aprovassion** adj. loc. (pr. / d &pruv&si'u[ng] ; d &pru'è&si'u[ng] /).

apple - s. - 1) - **pom** n. m. (pr. / pum /) inv. - 2) - **pomé** n. m. (pr. / pum'e /) inv. (apple tree ; bot - *Malus domestica*).

appliance - s. - 1) - **aparèchio** n. m. (pr. / &p&r'eki /) inv. - **arnèis** n. m. (pr. / &rn'æiz /) inv. - **angign** n. m. (pr. / &ngi[gn] /) inv. - **dispositiv** n. m. (pr. / dispuzit'iu /) inv. - 2) - **aplicasson** n. f. (pr. / &plic&si'u[ng] /) inv. - 3) - **at plr. atressadure** n. f. plr. (pr. / &tres&d[ue]re /) only plr.

applicability - s. - **aplicabilità** n. f. (pr. / &plic&bilit'è /) inv.

applicable - adj. - 1) - aplicàbil adj. (pr. / &plic&bil /) ms. plr. aplicàbij, fm. sng. aplicabil, fm. plr. aplicàbij. - 2) - adat adj. (pr. / &d'&t /) ms. plr. adat, fm. sng. adata, fm. plr. adate.

applicant - n. - postulant n. (pr. / pust[ue]l'&nt /) ms. plr. postulant, fm. sng. postulanta, fm. plr. postulante. - candidà n. (pr. / c&ndid'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - aspirant n. (pr. / &spir'&nt /) ms. plr. aspirant, fm. sng. aspiranta, fm. plr. aspirante.

application - s. - 1) - aplicassion n. f. (pr. / &plic&si'u[ng] /) inv. - 2) - arcesta n. f. (pr. / &r[ch]'est& /) plr. arceste. - domanda n. f. (pr. / dum'&nd& /) plr. domandè. - 3) - sotèscriSSION n. f. (pr. / sut'scrisi'u[ng] /) inv. Also sp. "sotoscrission" (pr. / sutuscrisi'u[ng] /) (mainly fin. - shares, etc.). - 4) - atribussion dè spèisa abst. loc. fm. (pr. / &trib[ue]si'u[ng] d'è sp'èiz& /) inv. (accounting).

applicative - 1) - adj. - aplicativ adj. (pr. / &plic&t'iu /) ms. plr. aplicativ, fm. sng. aplicativa, fm. plr. applicative. - pèr l'aplicassion adj. loc. (pr. / p'èr l' &plic&si'u[ng] /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

applicative - 2) - s. - aplicativ n. m. (pr. / &plic&t'iu /) inv. - programa n. m. (pr. / progr'&m& /) inv. (computer).

applied - adj. and p. p. - aplicà adj. and p. p. (pr. / &plic'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

applique - ns. - aplicassion n. f. (pr. / &plic&si'u[ng] /) inv. (fashion). - ornament (aplicà) n. m. (pr. / urnam'ænt /) inv.

to applique - v.t. - apliché vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &plic'hé /) - buté d'aplicassion vrbl. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / b[ue]t'e d' &plic&si'u[ng] /) (costr. buté d'aplicassion a ...). (fashion). - orné vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / urn'e /).

to apply - v.t. and int. - 1) - fé domanda vrbl. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / f'è dum'&nd& /) (to apply for ...) It uses the aux. "avej". E.g. "a l'ha fait domanda pèr un travaj da autista = he applied for a job as a driver". - ciamé vrb 1st con. int. (pr. / [ch]i'm'e /) (to apply to ...) (in the sense of "to make a request"). It uses the aux. "avej". - 2) - arferisse vrb 3rd con. refl. (pr. / &rfer'ise /) (to apply to ...) (costr. arferisse a ...). - esse andirissà vrbl. loc. 2nd con. int. (pr. / &rv'oljse /) (to apply to ...) (costr. esse andirissà a ...). E.g. "lon ch'i l'hai dit as arferiss nen a ti = what I said does not apply to you". - 3) - apliché vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &plic'hé /) E.g. "it deveu apliché stà règola = you must apply this rule". - 4) - esse vâlid vrbl. loc. 2nd con. int. (pr. / 'ese v'&lid /). E.g. "an sto cas la règola a l'è nen vâlda = in this case the rule does not apply". - 5) - dovré vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / duvr'e /). - assioné vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &siun'e /). - 6) - imputé vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / imp[ue]t'e /). (accounting). (costr. imputé na spèisa a ...).

to apply oneself - v.r. - aplichésse vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. / &plic'hése /).

to appoint - v.t. - 1) - nominé vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / numin'e /). - serne vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / s'ærne /). - 2) - stabili vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. / st&bil'i /). - decide vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / de[ch]'ide /). - 3) - fissé vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / fis'e /). - 4) - aredé vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &red'e /). - 5) - assegné vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &se[gn]e /). (leg.) (when the Court appoints st. to sb.).

appointee - s. - pèrson-a nominà sbst. loc. (pr. / p'èrsu[ng]& numin'& /) inv. in gnd., at plr. pèrson-e nominà. - pèrson-a sernüa sbst. loc. (pr. / p'èrsu[ng]& særn[ue]s& /) inv. in gnd., at plr. pèrson-e sernüe.

appointment - s. - 1) - nòmina n. f. (pr. / n'omin& /) plr. nòmine. E-g. "arsee la nòmina éd professor = to receive the appointment of professor". - 2) - apontament n. m. (pr. / &punt&m'ænt /) inv. - 3) - incàrich n. m. (pr. / i[ng]c'&ric /) inv. - 4) - mobilia n. f. (pr. / mub'ili& /) plr. mobilie. - 5) - assegnassion n. f. (pr. / &se[gn]&si'u[ng] /) (leg.). - 6) - ordinansa n. f. (pr. / urdin'&[ng]s& /) plr. ordinanse. - decret n. f. (pr. / decr'et /) inv.

to apportion - v.t. - 1) - fé le part vrbl. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / f'è le p'&rt /). (costr. fé le part éd ...) It uses the aux. "avej". - divide vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / div'ide /). - 2) - distribuì vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. / distrib[ue]i /). - sparti vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. / sp&rt'i /). - 3) - lotisé vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / lutiz'e /).

apportionable - adj. - distribuibil adj. (pr. / distrib[ue]i'ibil /) ms. plr. distribuibil, fm. sng. distribuibil, fm. plr. distribuibil. - spartibil adj. (pr. / sp&rt'i'ibil /) ms. plr. spartibil, fm. sng. spartibil, fm. plr. spartibil. - lotisàbil adj. (pr. / lutiz'&bil /) ms. plr. lotisàbij, fm. sng. lotisàbil, fm. plr. lotisàbij.

apportionment - s. - 1) - ripartission n. f. (pr. / rip&rtisi'u[ng] /) inv. - 2) - distribuission n. f. (pr. / distrib[ue]si'u[ng] /) inv. - spartission n. f. (pr. / sp&rtisi'u[ng] /) inv. - 3) - lotisassion n. f. (pr. / lutiz&si'u[ng] /) inv.

to appose - v.t. - 1) - buté vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / b[ue]t'e /). E.g. "buté la firma = to appose the signature". - buté ansima vrbl. loc. 1st con. trs. (pr. / b[ue]t'e &[ng]s'im& /). - 2) - buté davzin vrbl. loc. 1st con. trs. (pr. / b[ue]t'e d'&uzi'&ng /). - avziné vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &uzin'e /).

apposite - adj. - adat adj. (pr. / &d'&t /) ms. plr. adat, fm. sng. adata, fm. plr. adate. - giusta adj. (pr. / ji[ue]st /) ms. plr. giusta, fm. sng. giusta, fm. plr. giuste. - oportun adj. (pr. / upurt[ue]i'ng /) ms. plr. oportun, fm. sng. oportun-a, fm. plr. oportun-e. - bin sernü adj. loc. (pr. / bi[ng] særn[ue] /) ms. plr. bin sernü, fm. sng. bin sernüa, fm. plr. bin sernüe. In the sense of "well chosen".

apposition - s. - 1) - aposission n. f. (pr. / &puzisi'u[ng] /) inv. (gram. - leg.). - 2) - avzinament n. m. (pr. / &uzin&m'ænt /) inv.

appraisable - adj. - stimàbil adj. (pr. / stim'&bil /) ms. plr. stimàbij, fm. sng. stimàbil, fm. plr. stimàbij. - valutàbil adj. (pr. / v&l[ue]t'&bil /) ms. plr. valutàbij, fm. sng. valutàbil, fm. plr. valutàbij.

appraisal - s. - valutassion n. f. (pr. / v&l[ue]t'&si'u[ng] /) inv. - stima n. f. (pr. / st'im& /) plr. stime. - perissia n. f. (pr. / per'isi& /) plr. perissie. (leg.).

to appraise - v.t. - valuté vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / v&l[ue]t'e /). - stimé vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / stim'e /). - fé na perissia vrb 1st con. int. (pr. / f'è n& per'isi& /) (costr. fé na perissia su ...). E.g. "stimé l'entità del dann = to appraise the amount of the damage".

appraiser - n. - 1) - valutator n. (pr. / v&l[ue]t'&t'ur /) ms. plr. valutator, fm. sng. valutatriss, fm. plr. valutatriss. - 2) - perito (pr. / per'itu /) ms. plr. perito, fm. sng. perita, fm. plr. perite. (ass.-leg.).

appreciable - adj. - 1) - valutàbil adj. (pr. / v&l[ue]t'&bil /) ms. plr. valutàbij, fm. sng. valutàbil, fm. plr. valutàbij. - 2) - considerévol adj. (pr. / cu[ng]sider'evul /) ms. plr. considerévoj, fm. sng. considerévol, fm. plr. considerévoj, but also fm. sng. considerévola, fm. plr. considerevole.

to appreciate - v.t. and v.i. - 1) - apressié vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &presie /). - 2) - rendse cont vrbl. loc. 2nd con. refl. (pr. / r'ændse cunt /). - 3) - rivaluté vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / riv&l[ue]t'e /). - 4) - aumenté 'd valor vrbl. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / &umænt'e d' v&l'ur /). It uses the aux. "esse". - apressiésse vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. / &presie'se /).

appreciation - s. - 1) - apressiament n. m. (pr. / &presi&m'ænt /) inv. (related to sb.). - arconossiment n. m. (pr. / &rcunusimm'ænt /) inv. - 2) - comprehension n. f. (pr. / cumpræ[ng]si'u[ng] /) inv. - 3) - valutassion n. f. (pr. / v&l[ue]t'&si'u[ng] /) inv. - 4) - apressiament n. m. (pr. / &presi&m'ænt /) inv. (related to fin. items). - aument éd valor sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / &umænt' &d' v&l'ur /).

appreciatory - adj. - 1) - che a apressia adj. loc. (pr. / ke &pr'esi& /) inv. in gnd., at plr. che a apressia. The vrb has to be conjugated. - 2) - elogiativ adj. (pr. / eluji&t'iu /) ms. plr. elogiativ, fm. sng. elogiativa, fm. plr. elogiative. - 3) - arconossent adj. (pr. / &rcunus'ænt /) ms. plr. arconossent, fm. sng. arconossenta, fm. plr. arconossente.

to apprehend - v.t. - 1) - aresté vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &rest'e /) (thieves, etc.) (leg.). - 2) - capì vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. / c&pi /). - 3) - tème vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / t'èmm'e /) (lit. meaning).

- apprehensibility - s. - 1) - **capibilità** n. f. (pr. / c&pibilit' & /) inv. - 2) - **èl fé paùra** sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / &l fè p&'[ue]r & /) plr. *ij fé paùra*.
- apprehensible - adj. - 1) - **capibil** adj. (pr. / c&p'ibil /) ms. plr. *capibij*, fm. sng. *capibil*, fm. plr. *capibij*. - **comprensibil** adj. (pr. / cumpræ[ng]s'ibil /) ms. plr. *comprensibij*, fm. sng. *comprensibil*, fm. plr. *comprensibij*. - 2) - **tèmmibil** adj. (pr. / t&mm'ibil /) ms. plr. *tèmmibij*, fm. sng. *tèmmibil*, fm. plr. *tèmmibij*. - **da avèj paùra** adj. loc. (pr. / d& v'æy p&'[ue]r & /) inv. in gnd. and nr. (lit. *such that*) to be afraid).
- apprehension - s. - 1) - **inchiètudin** n. f. (pr. / i[ng]kiet[ue]di[ng] /) inv. - **afann** n. m. (pr. / &f&n /) inv. - 2) - **comprension** n. f. (pr. / cumpræ[ng]si'u[ng] /) inv. - **inteligensa** n. f. (pr. / intelij'æ[ng]s & /) plr. (if any) *inteligense*. - 3) - **arèst** n. m. (pr. / &r'est /) inv. (leg.). (thieves, etc.). - 4) - **opinion** n. f. (pr. / upini'u[ng] /) inv. - **manera 'd vèdde** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / m&n'er& d v'èdde /) plr. *manere 'd vèdde*. - 5) - **sagrin** n. m. (plr.) (pr. / s&gr'i[ng] /) usually only plr., in any case inv. - **pensé** n. m. (plr.) (pr. / pæ[ng]s'e /) usually only plr., in any case inv.
- apprehensive - adj. - 1) - **tèmros** adj. (pr. / t&mr'uz /) ms. plr. *tèmros*, fm. sng. *tèmrosa*, fm. plr. *tèmrose*. - **inchièt** adj. (pr. / t&mr'uz /) ms. plr. *inchièt*, fm. sng. *inchieta*, fm. plr. *inchiète*. - **an pèn-a** adj. loc. (pr. / &[ng] p'æ[ng] & /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - 2) - **bon a capi** adj. loc. (pr. / bu[ng] & c&p'i /) ms. plr. *bon a capi*, fm. sng. *bon-a a capi*, fm. plr. *bon-e a capi*. - 3) - **relativ a la comprension** adj. loc. (pr. / rel&tiu & l& cumpræ[ng]si'u[ng] /) ms. plr. *relativ a la comprension*, fm. sng. *relativa a la comprension*, fm. plr. *relative a la comprension*.
- apprehensiveness - s. - 1) - **tèmma** n. f. (pr. / t&mm & /) plr. *tèmme*. - 2) - **inteligensa** n. f. (pr. / intelij'æ[ng]s & /) plr. *inteligense*. - **capacità 'd capi** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / capa[ch]it' & d c&p'i /) inv.
- apprentice - n. - 1) - **amprendiss** n. (pr. / &mprænd'is /) ms. plr. *amprendiss*, fm. sng. *amprendissa*, fm. plr. *amprendisse*. - **garson** n. (pr. / g&rs'u[ng] /) ms. plr. *garson*, fm. sng. *garson-a*, fm. plr. *garson-e*. Note that at fm. this term indicates also, in general, "girl - girls". - 2) - **novissi** n. (pr. / nuv'isi / nuv'issi /) ms. plr. *novissi*, fm. sng. *novissia*, fm. plr. *novissie*. - **dèsbutant** n. (pr. / d&sb[ue]t' & nt /) ms. plr. *dèsbutant*, fm. sng. *dèsbutanta*, fm. plr. *dèsbutante*. - **prinsipiant** n. (pr. / pri[ng]sipi' & nt /) ms. plr. *prinsipiant*, fm. sng. *prinsipianta*, fm. plr. *prinsipiante*. Note that the the masonry apprentice in Piedm. is "*bicc, foricc, bardòt*".
- to apprentice - v.t. - **buté a fé l'amprendiss** vrbl. loc. 1st con. trs. (pr. / b[ue]t'e & fè &mprænd'is /).
- apprenticeship - s. - **amprendissagi** n. m. (pr. / &mprænd'is & j /) inv.
- to apprise - v.t. - **anformé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &[ng]furm'e /). Also sp. "*informé*" (pr. / i[ng]furm'e /).
- to approach - v.t. and v.i. - 1) - **avziné** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &uzin'e /). - 2) - **avzinésse** vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. / &uzin'ese /). - **aprocé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &pru[ch]e /). - 3) - **adressésse** vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. / &dres'ese /). - 4) - **comensé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / cumæ[ng]s'e /). - **taché** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / t&k'e /). - 5) - **avzinésse** vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. / &uzin'ese /). (in a fig. sense). - **smijé** vrb 1st con. int. (pr. / zmij'e /). It uses the aux. "*esse*".
- approach - s. - 1) - **aprocé** n. m. (pr. / &pr'o[ch] /) inv. - 2) - **avzinament** n. m. (pr. / &uzin&m'ænt /) inv. (also in a fig. sense). - 3) - **manera 'd comensé** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / m&n'er& d cumæ[ng]s'e /) plr. *manere 'd comensé*. - **manera 'd fé** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / m&n'er& d f'e /) plr. *manere 'd fé*. - 4) - **aprossimassion** n. f. (pr. / &prusim&si'u[ng] /) inv. (mat.). - 5) - **manera d'intré** sbst. loc. (pr. / m&n'er& d intr'e /) plr. *manere d'intré*. fm. (usually in a fig. sense).
- approachability - s. - **possibilità d'intré** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / pusibilit' & d intr'e /) inv. - **abordabilità** n. f. (pr. / &burd&bilit' & /) inv. - **disponibilità** n. f. (pr. / dispunibilit' & /) inv. (of sb.). - **avzinabilità** n. f. (pr. / auzin&bilit' & /) inv.
- approachable - adj. - **abordabil** adj. (pr. / &burd' & bil /) ms. plr. *abordabij*, fm. sng. *abordabil*, fm. plr. *abordabij*. - **disponibil** adj. (pr. / dispun'ibil /) ms. plr. *disponibij*, fm. sng. *disponibil*, fm. plr. *disponibij*. (person) - **avzinabil** adj. (pr. / auzin' & bil /) ms. plr. *avzinabij*, fm. sng. *avzinabil*, fm. plr. *avzinabij*.
- to approbate - v.t. - **aprové** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &pruv'e / &pruv'e /). - **autorisé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &aturiz'e /).
- approbation - s. - **aprovassion** n. f. (pr. / &pruv&si'u[ng] /) inv. - **autorisassion** n. f. (pr. / &aturiz&si'u[ng] /) inv.
- appropriate - adj. - **assegnabil** adj. (pr. / &se[gn]' & bil /) ms. plr. *assegnabij*, fm. sng. *assegnabil*, fm. plr. *assegnabij*. - **ch'as peul pijé an proprietà** adj. loc. (pr. / c & s p[oe]l piy'e & [ng] prupriet' & /) inv. in gnd., at plr. *ch'as peulo pijé an proprietà*.
- appropriate - adj. - 1) - **adat** adj. (pr. / &d' & t /) ms. plr. *adat*, fm. sng. *adata*, fm. plr. *adate*. - 2) - **tipich** adj. (pr. / t'ipic /) ms. plr. *tipich*, fm. sng. *tipica*, fm. plr. *tipiche*. - 3) - **competent** adj. (pr. / cumpet'ænt /) ms. plr. *competent*, fm. sng. *competenta*, fm. plr. *competente*. (office, etc.). E.g. "you have to look for the appropriate office = *it deuve serché l'ufissi competent*".
- to appropriate - v.t. - 1) - **ampossessésse** vrb. 1st con. refl. (pr. / &mpuses'ese /) (in the sense of "to become owner" often referred to an illegal way) - 2) - **assegné** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &se[ng]'e /) - 3) - **robé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / rub]'e /) - **porté via** vrbl. loc. 1st con. trs. (pr. / putr'e v'i& /).
- appropriateness - s. - **adeguatèssa** n.f. (pr. / °u&t' & ss& /) inv.
- appropriation - s. - 1) - **apropriassion** n. f. (pr. / &prupri&si'u[ng] /) inv. - 2) - **assegnament** n.m. (pr. / &se[gn]' & m'ænt /) inv. - 3) - **robarissi** n. m. (pr. / rub&r'isi /) inv.
- approveable - adj. - **aprovabil** adj. (pr. / &pruv' & bil /) ms. plr. *aprovabij*, fm. sng. *aprovabil*, fm. plr. *aprovabij*.
- approval - s. - **aprovassion** n. f. (pr. / &pruv' & si'u[ng] /) inv.
- to approve - v.t. - **aprové** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &pruv'e / &pruv'e /).
- approver - n. - **aprovator** n. - (pr. / &pruv' & t'ur /) ms. plr. *aprovator*, fm. sng. *aprovatriss*, fm. plr. *aprovatriss*. - **chi a apreuva** sbst. loc. (pr. / ki & &pr' [oe]v & /) inv. in gnd. and nr. The vrb has to be conjugated in time and mood.
- approximate - adj. - 1) - **aprossimà** adj. (pr. / &prusim' & /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - 2) - **aprossimativ** adj. (pr. / &prusim&t'iu /) ms. plr. *aprossimativ*, fm. sng. *aprossimativa*, fm. plr. *aprossimative*. Note the difference between the two terms: "*n'arzultà aprossimà = a result with a limited number of decimals or with a given tolerance*"; "*n'arzultà aprossimativ = a result not very correct ; obtained with a very simplified procedure*".
- to approximate - v.t. - **aprossimé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &prusim'e /).
- approximately - adv. - **con aprossimassion** adv. loc. (pr. / cu[ng] & prusim&si'u[ng] /).
- approximation - s. - **aprossimassion** n. f. (pr. / &prusim&si'u[ng] /) inv.
- approximative - adj. - **aprossimativ** adj. (pr. / &prusim&t'iu /) ms. plr. *aprossimativ*, fm. sng. *aprossimativa*, fm. plr. *aprossimative*.
- approximately - adv. - **pi ò manch** adv. loc. (pr. / pi o m&[ng]c /) - **an manera aprossimà** adv. loc. (pr. / &[ng] m&n'er& &prusim' & /). - **aprossimativament** adv. (italianism) (pr. / &prusim&tiv&m'ænt /).
- appurtenance - s. - 1) - **aness** n. m. (pr. / &n'es /) inv. - **accessòri** n. m. (pr. / &[ch]es'ori /) inv. - 2) - **lòn ch'a aparten** (a qd.) (pr. / l'o[ng] c & &p&r't'æ[ng] /) inv.
- appurtenant - 1) - adj. - **pertinent** adj. (pr. / pærtin'ænt /) ms. plr. *pertinent*, fm. sng. *pertinenta*, fm. plr. *pertinente*. - **che a compèt** adj. loc. (pr. / ke & cump'et /) inv. in gnd., at plr. *che a compèta*. - **che a l'è conéss** adj. loc. (pr. / ke & l'e cun'es /) ms. plr. *che a son conéss*, fm. sng. *che a l'e conéssa*, fm. plr. *che a son conéssè*.
- appurtenant - 2) - s. - **pertinensa** n. f. (pr. / pærtin'æ[ng]s & /) plr. *pertinense*. - **cosa colegà** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / c'os & culeg' & /) plr. *còse colegà*.

apricot - s. - **armognan** n. m. (pr. / &rmu[gn]'&[ng] /) inv. (for both fruit and tree). - **arbicòch** n. m. (pr. / &rbic'oc /) inv. (for both fruit and tree). (bot. - *Prunus armeniaca*).

April - s. - **avril** n. m. (pr. / &vr'il /) usually only sng. (month of the year) in case of need plr. **avrij**.

a priori - adv. loc. - **a priori** adv. loc. (pr. / & pri'ori /) (Latin - also the pronunciation remains the Latin one).

apriorism - s. - **apriorism** n. m. (pr. / &priur'izm /) inv. (phyl.).

aprioristic - adj. - **aprioristisch** adj. (pr. / &priur'istic /) ms. plr. **aprioristisch**, fm. sng. **aprioristica**, fm. plr. **aprioristiche**. (phyl.).

apriority - s. - **apriorità** n. f. (pr. / &priurit'& /) inv. (phyl.).

apron - s. - 1) - **faudal** n. m. (pr. / f&ud'&l /) plr. **faudaj**. E.g. "*sempe tacà al faudal èd soa mare* = always attached to the his mother's apron". - 2) - **protesion** n. f. (pr. / prutesi'u[ng] /) inv. (mech.) - **faudal** n. m. (pr. / f&ud'&l /) plr. **faudaj**. (mech.). - 3) - **prosseni** n. m. (pr. / prus'eni /) inv. (theatre) - 4) - **àrea 'd sosta** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / 'àre& d s'ust& /) plr. **aree 'd sosta**. (airport).

apropos - 1) - adv. - **a propòsit** adv. loc. (pr. / &prop'osit /).

apropos - 2) - adj. - **adat** adj. (pr. / &d't /) ms. plr. **adat**, fm. sng. **adata**, fm. plr. **adate**. - **aproprià** adj. (pr. / &prupri'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

apsidal - adj. - **dla vòlta** adj. loc. (pr. / dl& v'olt& /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

apsis - s. - **vòlta** n. f. (pr. / v'olt& /) plr. **vòlta**. (arch.). - **arch** n. m. (pr. / &rc /) inv. (arch.).

apt - adj. - 1) - **adat** adj. (pr. / &d't /) ms. plr. **adat**, fm. sng. **adata**, fm. plr. **adate**. - 2) - **pront** adj. (pr. / prunt /) ms. plr. **pront**, fm. sng. **pronta**, fm. plr. **pronte**. - **intelligent** adj. (pr. / intelig'ænt /) ms. plr. **intelligent**, fm. sng. **inteligenta**, fm. plr. **inteligente**. - **svicc** (pr. / svi[ch] /) ms. plr. **svicc**, fm. sng. **svicia**, fm. plr. **svice**. - 3) - **inclinà** adj. (pr. / intclin'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **propens** adj. (pr. / prup'æ[ng]s /) ms. plr. **propens**, fm. sng. **propensa**, fm. plr. **propense**. - **sogèt** adj. (pr. / suj'et /) ms. plr. **sogèt**, fm. sng. **sogeta**, fm. plr. **sogete**. E.g. "*sòn a l'è sogèt a ruïnèsse con l'umidità* = this is apt to ruin with humidity". - **bin dispòst** adj. loc. (pr. / bi[ng] disp'ost /) ms. plr. **bin dispòst**, fm. sng. **bin dispòsta**, fm. plr. **bin dispòste**.

aptitude - s. - 1) - **abilità** n. f. (pr. / &billit'& /) inv. - 2) - **propension** n. f. (pr. / prup'æ[ng]si'u[ng] /) inv. - 3) - **prontèssa** n. f. (pr. / prunt'&ss& /) plr. **prontèsse**.

aqua - s. - **aqua** n. f. (pr. / 'æ[qu] /) plr. **aque**. - **eva** n. f. (pr. / 'ev& /) plr. **eve**. (also chem.). Note that "*aquafòrt* (or *evafòrt*) = *aqua fortis* (nitric acid), etc."

aquafarm - s. - **anlevam** èd **pess** sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / &[ng]lev&m'ænt &d pæs /) inv. - **anlevam** n. m. (pr. / &[ng]lev'&m /) inv. - **anlevera** n. f. (pr. / &[ng]lev'et& /) plr. **anlevera**.

to aquaplane - v.i. - **sghijé an sèl bagnà** vrbl. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / zgiy'e a[ng] s&l b&[gn]'& /) (cars, etc.). It uses the aux. "*esse*".

aquarelle - s. - **aquarela** n. f. (pr. / &[qu]r'el& /) plr. **aquarele**. (paint). - **aquarel** n. m. (pr. / &[qu]r'el& /) inv. (paint).

aquarellist - n. - **aquarelista** n. (pr. / &[qu]r'el'ist& /) ms. plr. **aquarelista**, fm. sng. **aquarelista**, fm. plr. **aquareliste**. (paint).

aquarium - s. - **aquari** n. m. (pr. / &[qu]r'i /) inv.

Aquarius - s. - **aquari** n. m. (pr. / &[qu]r'i /) inv. (astrom.).

aquatic - adj - **aquatic** adj. (pr. / &[qu]r'itic /) ms. plr. **aquatic**, fm. sng. **aquatica**, fm. plr. **aquatiche**. - **d'eva** adj. loc. (pr. / d 'ev& /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

aqueduct - s. - **aquedot** n. m. (pr. / &[qu]ed'ut /) inv. Also sp. "*aquedòt*" (pr. / &[qu]ed'ot /).

aqueous - adj. - **d'aqua** adj. loc. (pr. / d 'æ[qu] /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **d'eva** adj. loc. (pr. / d 'ev& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **aquos** - adj. (pr. / d &[qu]uz /) ms. plr. **aquos**, fm. sng. **aquosa**, fm. plr. **aquose**.

aquiculture - s. - **aquacoltura** n. f. (pr. / &[qu]cult'ue[r] /) plr. **aquacoltura**.

aquiculturist - s. - **aquacoltor** n. (pr. / &[qu]cult'ur /) ms. plr. **aquacoltor**, fm. sng. **aquacoltoriss**, fm. plr. **aquacoltoriss**.

aquiline - adj. - **aquilin** adj. (pr. / &[qu]il'i[ng] /) ms. plr. **aquilin**, fm. sng. **aquilin-a**, fm. plr. **aquilin-e**.

aquosity - s. - **aquosità** n. f. (pr. / &[qu]juzit'& /) inv.

ar - the letter " r ". - " r " letter (pr. / r ; æræ ; r ; r& /).

Arab - n. and adj. - **àrabo** n. and adj. (pr. / 'àr&bu /) ms. plr. **àrabo**, fm. sng. **àraba**, fm. plr. **àrabe**.

arabesque - s. - **arabesch** n. m. (pr. / &r&b'æsc /) inv.

to arabesque - v.t. - **arabèsché** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &r&b'sk'e /)

arabic - 1) - adj. - **aràbich** adj. (pr. / &r'&bic /) ms. plr. **aràbich**, fm. sng. **aràbica**, fm. plr. **aràbiche**.

arabic - 2) - s. - **àrabo** n. m. (pr. / 'àr&bu /) inv. (the language).

arabism - s. - **arabism** n. m. (pr. / &r&b'izm /) inv.

arabist - n. - **arabista** n. (pr. / &r&b'ist& /) ms. plr. **arabista**, fm. sng. **arabista**, fm. plr. **arabiste**.

arable - 1) - adj. - **aràbil** adj. (pr. / &r'&bil /) ms. plr. **aràbil**, fm. sng. **aràbil**, fm. plr. **aràbil**.

arable - 2) - s. - **coltiv** n. m. (pr. / cult'iu /) inv.

Aragonese - adj. and n. - **aragonèis** adj. and n. (pr. / &r&gun'æiz /) ms. plr. **aragonèis**, fm. sng. **aragonèisa**, fm. plr. **aragonèise**.

Aramaic - 1) - adj. and n. - **aramàich** adj. and n. (pr. / &r&m'æic /) ms. plr. **aramàich**, fm. sng. **aramaica**, fm. plr. **aramaiche**.

Aramaic - 2) - s. - **aramàich** n. m. (pr. / &r&m'æic /) inv. (if any plr.) (the language).

arbalest - s. - **balèstra** n. f. (pr. / b&l'estr& /) plr. **balestre**. (middle age - sport).

arbalester - s. - **balestrié** n. m. (pr. / b&lestri'e /) inv. (middle age - sport).

arbitrator - n. - **àrbitro** n. (pr. / 'àrbitru /) ms. plr. **àrbitro**. for fm. see arbitress. - **àrbitr** n. (pr. / 'àrbitr /) ms. plr. **àrbitr**. for fm. see arbitress.

arbitrable - adj. - **arbitràbil** adj. (pr. / &rbitr'&bil /) ms. plr. **arbitràbil**, fm. sng. **arbitràbil**, fm. plr. **arbitràbil**.

arbitrage - s. - 1) - **arbitragi** n. m. (pr. / &rbitr'&ji /) inv. (fin.). - 2) - **arbitrament** n. m. (pr. / &rbitr'm'ænt /) inv. - **arbitrà**. n. m. (pr. / &rbitr'& /) inv. (leg.).

arbitragist - n. - **operator an arbitragi** sbst. loc. (pr. / upre&t'ur &n &rbitr'&ji /) ms. plr. **operator an arbitragi**, fm. sng. **operatris an arbitragi**, fm. plr. **operatris an arbitragi**. (fin.).

arbitrament - s. - 1) - **arbitragi** n. m. (pr. / &rbitr'&ji /) inv. - **arbitrament** n. m. (pr. / &rbitr'm'ænt /) inv. (fin.). - 2) - **arbitrà**. n. m. (pr. / &rbitr'& /) inv. (leg.). - 3) - **arbitragi** n. m. (pr. / &rbitr'&ji /) inv. (sport).

arbitrarily - adv. - **an manera arbitrària** adv. loc. (pr. / &[ng] m'n'er& &rbitr'&ri& /).

arbitrariness - s. - **arbitrarietà** n. f. (pr. / &rbitr'riet'& /) inv.

arbitrary - adj. - 1) - **arbitrari** adj. (pr. / &rbitr'&ri /) ms. plr. **arbitrari**, fm. sng. **arbitraria**, fm. plr. **arbitrarie**. - 2) - **caprissios** adj. (pr. / c&prisi'uz /) ms. plr. **caprissios**, fm. sng. **caprissiosa**, fm. plr. **caprissiose**. - 3) - **a discession** adj. loc. (pr. / & discesi'u[ng] /) inv. in gnd. and nr. (leg.).

to arbitrate - v.t. - and v.i. - 1) - **arbitré** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &rbitr'e /) in the sense of "*to act as an arbiter*". - 2) - **sotpon-e a arbitrà** vrbl. loc. 2nd con. trs. (pr. / sutp'u[ng]le & &rbitr'& /).

arbitration - s. - **arbitrà** n. m. (pr. / &rbitr'& /) inv. (leg.). - **arbitragi** n. m. (pr. / &rbitr'&ji /) inv. (sport) .

arbitrator - n. - **arbitrator** n. (pr. / &rbitr't'ur /) ms. plr. **arbitrator**, fm. sng. **arbitratriss**, fm. plr. **arbitratriss**. - **àrbitro** n. (pr. / 'àrbitru /) ms. plr. **arbitro**, fm. sng. **arbitra**, fm. plr. **arbitre**.

arbitress - n. f. - **àrbitra** n. f. (pr. / 'àrbitr& /) plr. **arbitre**. See also arbiter for ms.

arbor - s. - See arbour.

arboraceous - adj. - **boscòs** adj. (pr. / busc'uz /) ms. plr. **boscòs**, fm. sng. **boscòsa**, fm. plr. **boscòse**. - **boschiv** adj. (pr. / busk'iu /) ms. plr. **boschiv**, fm. sng. **boschiva**, fm. plr. **boschive**. - **arborà** adj. (pr. / &rbur'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

arborescent - adj. - 1) - **dl'erbo** adj. loc. (pr. / dl ærbu /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - 2) - **fait a erbo** adj. loc. (pr. / f'ait & ærbu /) ms. plr. **fait a erbo**, fm. sng. **faita a erbo**, fm. plr. **faita a erbo**.

- arborescent - adj. - **boscós** adj. (pr. / **busc'uz** /) ms. plr. **boscós**, fm. sng. **boscosa**, fm. plr. **boscose**. - **arborà** adj. (pr. / **&rbur'** /) inv. in gnd. and nr.
- arborescence - s. - **arboressensa** n. f. (pr. / **&rbures'æ[ng]s** /) plr. **arboressense**.
- arborescent - adj. - 1) - **arboressent** adj. (pr. / **&rbures'aent** /) ms. plr. **arboressent**, fm. sng. **arboressenta**, fm. plr. **arboressente**. - **a forma d'erbo** adj. loc. (pr. / **&furm& d'ærbu** /) inv. in gnd. and nr.
- arboriculture - s. - **coltivassion dël bösch** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / **cultiv&si'u[ng] d'èl b'osc** /) inv.
- arboriculturist - n. - **coltivator dij bösch** n. (pr. / **cultiv&t'ur diy b'osc** /) ms. plr. **coltivator dij bösch**, fm. sng. **coltivatriss dij bösch**, fm. plr. **coltivatriss dij bösch**.
- arborization - s. - **arborissation** n. f. (pr. / **&rburiz&sis'u[ng]** /) inv. - **rimboscamment** n. m. (pr. / **rimbusc&m'aent** /) inv.
- arbour - s. - **pinàcol** n. m. (pr. / **pin'&cul** /) plr. **pinàcolj**. - **tòpia** n. f. (pr. / **t'opi&** /) plr. **tòpie**. - **bèrsò** n. m. (pr. / **b'rs'o** /) inv. - **topion** n. m. (pr. / **tupi'u[ng]** /) inv.
- arboured - adj. - 1) - **boschiv** adj. (pr. / **busk'iu** /) ms. plr. **boschiv**, fm. sng. **boschiva**, fm. plr. **boschive**. - 2) - **con tòpia** adj. loc. (pr. / **cu[bg] t'opi&** /) inv. in gnd. and nr.
- arbutus - s. - **armlin** n. m. (pr. / **&rmli'ng** /) inv. (bot. - *Arbutus unedo*).
- arc - s. - **arch** n. m. (pr. / **&rc** /) inv. (geom. - arch. - phys.) - See also arch.
- arcade - s. - 1) - **pòrti** n. m. (pr. / **p'orti** /) inv. - 2) - **fila d'arch** sbst. loc. (pr. / **fil& d &rc** /) plr. **file d'arch**. (arch.). - 3) - **lèja** n. f. (pr. / **l'æy&** /) plr. **lèje**. (row of trees).
- Arcadian - adj. and n. - 1) - **arcàdich** adj. (pr. / **&rc'dic** /) ms. plr. **arcàdich**, fm. sng. **arcàdica**, fm. plr. **arcàdiche**. - 2) - **abitant dl'Arcàdia** sbst. loc. (pr. / **&bit'&nt dl &rc'di&** /) usually inv. in gnd. and nr. but it is possible to have ms. plr. **abitant dl'Arcàdia**, fm. sng. **abitanta dl'Arcàdia**, fm. plr. **abitante dl'Arcàdia**.
- Arcady - s. - **Arcàdia** - n. f. (pr. / **&rc'di&** /) usually sng. (name of country), in case of need plr. **Arcàdie**.
- arcane - adj. - **misterios** adj. (pr. / **mistæri'uz** /) ms. plr. **misterios**, fm. sng. **misteriosa**, fm. plr. **misteriose**. - **anmascà** adj. (pr. / **&[ng]m&sc&** /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **segrèt** adj. (pr. / **segr'et** /) ms. plr. **segrèt**, fm. sng. **segreta**, fm. plr. **segrete**. - **arcan** adj. (pr. / **&rc'&[ng]** /) ms. plr. **arcan**, fm. sng. **arcan-a**, fm. plr. **arcan-e**.
- arcantum - s. - **misteri** n. m. (pr. / **mist'eri** /) inv. - **mascheugn** n. m. (pr. / **m&sc'[oe]gn** /) inv. - **arcan** n. m. (pr. / **&rc'&[ng]** /) inv.
- arch - 1) - s. - 1) - **arch** n. m. (pr. / **&rc** /) inv. (geom. - arch. - phys.) - **arcà** n. f. (pr. / **&rc&** /) inv. (large arch - arch(s) of a bridge, etc.).
- arch - 2) - adj. and prefix. - 1) - **arsi** - **arsi...** - **arci...** adj. and prefix (pr. / **'&rsi** ; **&[ch]i...** /) inv. in gnd. and nr. Connected to a sbst. produces an augmentative form. Connected to an adj. produces an absolute superlative. E.g. "**a l'é n'arci lader** = he is an arch-thief (a big thief)" ; "**a l'é arcifol** = he is very stupid" - 2) - **prinsipal** adj. (pr. / **pri[ng]sip'&l** /) ms. plr. **prinsipaj**, fm. sng. **prinsipal**, fm. plr. **prinsipaj**. - **pegior** adj. (pr. / **peji'tur** /) inv. in gnd. and nr. E.g. "**they are the arch-enemies** = a son ij nemis pegior". - 3) - **birichin** adj. (pr. / **birik'i[ng]** /) ms. plr. **birichin**, fm. sng. **birichin-a**, fm. plr. **birichin-e**. E.g. "**it èm freghe nen con to soris birichin** = you don't cheat me with your arch smile".
- to arch - v.t. and v.i. - 1) - **buté n'arcà** vrbl. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / **b[ue]l'te n &rc'&** /). It uses the aux. "**avéj**". - **quaté con n'arcà** vrbl. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / **[qu]t'e cu[ng] n &rc'&** /). It uses the aux. "**avéj**". - 2) - **gombé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / **gumb'e** /). - **pieghé a arch** vrbl. loc. 1st con. trs. (pr. / **pieg'e &rc** /). - **inarché** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / **in&rk'e** /). - 3) - **formé n'arch** vrbl. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / **furm'e n &rc** /). - **inarchesse** vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. / **in&rk'ese** /). - **gombesse** vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. / **gumb'ese** /).
- archaeologic(al) - adj. - **archeològich** adj. (pr. / **&rkeul'oijc** /) ms. plr. **archeològich**, fm. sng. **archeologica**, fm. plr. **archeologica**.
- archaeologist - n. - **archeòlogh** n. (pr. / **&rke'olug** /) ms. plr. **archeòlogh**, fm. sng. **archeòloga**, fm. plr. **archeòloghe**. Also sp. "**archeòlogo**" (pr. / **&rke'olugò** /).
- archaeology - s. - **archeologia** n. f. (pr. / **&rkeuluj'i&** /) plr. (if any) **archeologie**.
- archaic - adj. - 1) - **antich** adj. (pr. / **&nt'ic** /) ms. plr. **antich**, fm. sng. **antica**, fm. plr. **antiche**. - **arcàich** adj. (pr. / **&rc'&ic** /) ms. plr. **arcàich**, fm. sng. **arcàica**, fm. plr. **arcàiche**. - 2) - **antiquà** adj. (pr. / **&nti[qu]'** /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **sorpassà** adj. (pr. / **surp&s'&** /) inv. in gnd. and nr.
- archaism - s. - **arcaism** n. m. (pr. / **&rc'izm** /) inv.
- archaist - n. - **arcaista** n. (pr. / **&rc'ist&** /) ms. plr. **arcaista**, fm. sng. **arcaista**, fm. plr. **arcaiste**.
- archaistic - adj. - **arcaistich** adj. (pr. / **&rc'istic** /) ms. plr. **arcaistich**, fm. sng. **arcaistica**, fm. plr. **arcaistiche**.
- to archaize - v.t. and v.i. - 1) - **rende arcàich** vrbl. loc. 2nd con. trs. (pr. / **r'ænde &rc'ic** /). - 2) - **dovré d'arcaism** vrbl. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / **duvr'e d &rc'izm** /). It uses the aux. "**avéj**".
- archangel - s. - **arcàngel** n. m. (pr. / **&rc'&njæl** /) plr. **arcàngej**. (relig.) Note the particularity of pronunciation of this term: the final **...el** is pronounced **"/...æ/**" and not **"/...el/**" as usual.
- archbishop - s. - **arsivèsco** n. m. (pr. / **&rsiv'&scu** /) inv. Also sp. "**arcivèsco**" (pr. / **&r[ch]iv'&scu** /) (less common). (relig.).
- archbishopric - s. - **arsivèscovà** n. m. (pr. / **&rsiv'&scu^w&** /) inv. Also sp. "**arcivèscovà**" (pr. / **&r[ch]iv'&scu^w&** /) (less common). (relig.).
- archdeacon - s. - **arsidiàcon** n. m. (pr. / **&rsidi'&cu[ng]** /) inv. Also sp. "**arsidiàcono**" (pr. / **&rsidi'&cu^{nò}/**), and "**arcidiàcon**" n. m. (pr. / **&r[ch]idi'&cu[ng]** /). (relig.).
- archdeaconry - s. - **arsidiaconà** n. m. (pr. / **&rsidi'&cuⁿ&** /) inv. (the residence). Also sp. "**arcidiaconà**" n. m. (pr. / **&r[ch]idi'&cuⁿ&** /). (relig.).
- archdeaconship - s. - **arsidiaconà** n. m. (pr. / **&rsidi'&cuⁿ&** /) inv. (the order). Also sp. "**arcidiaconà**" n. m. (pr. / **&r[ch]idi'&cuⁿ&** /). (relig.).
- archdiocese - s. - **arsidiòcesi** n. m. (pr. / **&rsidi'o[ch]jesi** /) inv. Also sp. "**archidiòcesi**" (pr. / **&rkidi'o[ch]jesi** /), and "**arcidiòcesi**" (pr. / **&r[ch]idi'o[ch]jesi** /). (relig.).
- archducal - adj. - **arsiducal** adj. (pr. / **&rsid[ue]c'&l** /) ms. plr. **arsiducal**, fm. sng. **arsiducal**, fm. plr. **arsiducal**. Also sp. "**arciducal**" (pr. / **&r[ch]id[ue]c'&l** /).
- archduchess - n. f. - **arciduchessa** n. f. (pr. / **&r[ch]id[ue]k'&ss&** /) plr. **arciduchesse**. Also sp. "**arsiduchessa**" (pr. / **&rsid[ue]k'&ss&** /).
- archduchy - s. - See archdukedom.
- archduke - n. m. - **arsiduca** n. m. (pr. / **&rsid[ue]c'&** /) inv. Also sp. "**arciduca**" (pr. / **&r[ch]id[ue]c'&** /).
- archdukedom - s. - **arsiducà** n. m. (pr. / **&rsid[ue]c'&** /) inv. Also sp. "**arciducà**" (pr. / **&r[ch]id[ue]c'&** /).
- archer - 1) - n. - **arcé** n. (pr. / **&r[ch]e** /) ms. plr. **arcè**, fm. sng. **arcera**, fm. plr. **arcere**. (middle age - sport).
- Archer - 2) - n. m. - **Sagitàri** n. m. (pr. / **s&jit'&ri** /) inv. (if any plr.). (astr.).
- archery - s. - 1) - **tir con l'arch** sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / **tir cu[ng] l'&rc** /) inv. (sport). - 2) - **j'arcé** n. m. plr. (pr. / **y'&r[ch]e** /) only plr.
- Archimedean - adj. - **d'Archimede** adj. loc. (pr. / **d &rkim'ede** /) inv. in gnd. and nr.
- Archimedes - n. m. - **Archimede** n. m. (pr. / **&rkim'ede** /) only sng. (noun of person). In case of need inv. at plr.
- archipelago - s. - **arsipèlagh** n. m. (pr. / **&rsip'el&g** /) inv.
- architect - n. - **architèt** n. (pr. / **&rki'tet** /) ms. plr. **architèt**, fm. sng. **architèta**, fm. plr. **architète**.
- architectonic - adj. **architetonich** adj. (pr. / **&rkitet'onic** /) ms. plr. **architetonich**, fm. sng. **architetonica**, fm. plr. **architetoniche**.
- architectonics - s. - See architecture.
- architectural - adj. - **architèturaj** adj. - (pr. / **&rkitet[ue]r'&l** /) ms. plr. **architèturaj**, fm. sng. **architèturaj**, fm. plr. **architèturaj**. -

dl'architettura adj. loc. (pr. / dl & rkitet'[ue]r& /) inv. in gnd. and nr.
 architecture - s. - **architettura** n. f. (pr. / & rkitet'[ue]r& /) plr. *architettura*.
 architrave - s. - **architruv** n. f. (pr. / & rkitr'&u /) inv. (arch.).
 archive - s. - **archivi** n. m. (pr. / & rk'ivi /) inv.
 archivist - n. - **archivista** n. (pr. / & rkiv'ist& /) ms. plr. *archivista*, fm. sng. *archivista*, fm. plr. *archiviste*.
 archivolt - s. - **archivòlt** n. m. (pr. / & rkiv'olt /) inv. (arch.).
 archness - s. - **malissia** n. f. (pr. / m&l'isi& /) plr. *malissie*.
 archpriest - s. - **arsiprèive** n. m. (pr. / & rsipr'æive /) inv. (relig.). Also sp. "*arciprèive*" (pr. / & r[ch]ipr'æive /).
 archstone - s. - **ciav èd vòlta** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / [ch]i'&u & d v'olt& /) inv. - **coni dl'arch** sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / [c'uni dl & r& /) inv.
 archway - s. - 1) - **sotpassagi** n. m. (pr. / sutp&s'&ji /) inv. - 2) - **vòlta** n. f. (pr. / v'olt& /) plr. *vòlte* (arch.).
 archwise - adv. - **a vòlta** adv. loc. (pr. / & v'olt& /). - **a arch** adv. loc. (pr. / & & r& /).
 arctic - adj. - 1) - **ärtich** adj. (pr. / 'ärtic /) ms. plr. *ärtich*, fm. sng. *ärtica*, fm. plr. *ärtiche*. - 2) - **polar** adj. (pr. / pul'r& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **motobin frèid** adj. loc. (pr. / mutub'i[ng] fr'æid /) ms. plr. *motobin frèid*, fm. sng. *motobin frèida*, fm. plr. *motobin frèide*.
 arcuate(d) - adj. - **gombà** adj. (pr. / gumb'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **sagomà a arch** adj. loc. (pr. / s&gum'& & & r& /) inv. in gnd. and nr.
 arcuation - s. - **curvadura** n. m. (pr. / c[ue]rv&d'[ue]r& /) plr. *curvadure*.
 ardency - s. - **ardor** n. m. (pr. / & rd'ur /) inv. - **ardensa** n. f. (pr. / & rd'æ[ng]s&/) plr. *ardense*. - **fèrvor** - n. m. (pr. / f'rv'ur /) inv.
 ardent - adj. - 1) - **ardent** adj. (pr. / & rd'ænt /) ms. plr. *ardent*, fm. sng. *ardenta*, fm. plr. *ardente*. (in general). - **afarà** adj. (pr. / & f&r'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. (mainly in a phys. sense). - 3) - **entusiàstich** adj. (pr. / ænt[ue]zi'stic /) ms. plr. *entusiàstich*, fm. sng. *entusiàstica*, fm. plr. *entusiàstiche*. (in a fig. sense).
 ardently - adv. - **con ardor** adv. loc. (pr. / cu[ng] & rd'ur /).
 arduous - adj. - **dificil** adj. (pr. / dif'i[ch]il /) ms. plr. *dificij*, fm. sng. *dificil*, fm. plr. *dificij*. - **malasi** adj. (pr. / m&l'&zi /) ms. plr. *malasi*, fm. sng. *malàsia*, fm. plr. *malàsie*. - **dur** adj. (pr. / d[ue]r /) ms. plr. *dur*, fm. sng. *dura*, fm. plr. *dure*. (in a fig. sense). - **mal fé** adj. loc. (pr. / m&l f'e /) inv. in gnd. and nr.
 arduousness - s. - **dificoltà** n. f. (pr. / difficult'& /) inv. - **durèssa** n. f. (pr. / d[ue]r'&ss& /) plr. *durèsse*. (in a fig. sense).
 are - s. - **ara** n. f. (pr. / 'r& /) plr. *are*. (measure of surface).
 area - s. - 1) - **surfassa** n. f. (pr. / s[ue]rf&s& /) plr. *surfasse*. - 2) - **àrea** n. f. (pr. / 'r&e& /) plr. *àree*. - 3) - **region** n. f. (pr. / reji'u[ng] /) inv. - 4) - **portà** n. f. (pr. / purt'& /) inv. (in the sense of *range of action*).
 arena - s. - 1) - **contèisa** n. f. (pr. / cunt'æiz& /) plr. *contèise*. (in a fig. sense). - 2) - **aren-a** n. f. (pr. / & r'æ&[ng] /) plr. *aren-e*. (in a fig. sense). - 3) - **sàbia** n. f. (pr. / s'&bi& /) plr. *sàbie*.
 arenaceous - adj. - **fàit com èd sàbia** adj. loc. (pr. / f'it cum & d s'&bi& /) ms. plr. *fàit com èd sàbia*, fm. sng. *fàita com èd sàbia*, fm. plr. *fàite com èd sàbia*.
 arenose - adj. - **sabios** adj. (pr. / s&bi'uz /) ms. plr. *sabios*, fm. sng. *sabiosa*, fm. plr. *sabiose*.
 areola - n. f. - **aréola** n. f. (pr. / & r'eu& /) plr. *aréole*. (anat.).
 argent - s. - **argent** n. m. (pr. / & rj'ænt /) inv. (heraldry - poetry).
 argent - adj. - **argent** adj. (pr. / & rj'ænt /) inv. in gnd and nr. (referred to the colour). (heraldry - poetry).
 argentate - adj. - **argentà** adj. and p. p. (pr. / & rjænt'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr.
 argentation - s. - **argentadura** n. f. (pr. / & rjænt&d'[ue]r& /) plr. *argentadure*.
 argentiferous - adj. - **argentifer** adj. (pr. / & rjænt'ifær /) ms. plr. *argentifer*, fm. sng. *argentifera*, fm. plr. *argentifere*. (min.).
 argentine - 1) - adj. - 1) - **argentin** adj. (pr. / & rjænt'i[ng] /) ms. plr. *argentin*, fm. sng. *argentin-a*, fm. plr. *argentin-e*. - d'argent adj. loc. (pr. / d & rj'ænt /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - 2) - **argentà** adj. (pr. / & rjænt'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr.
 argentine - 2) - s. - **argenton** n. m. (pr. / & rjænt'u[ng] /) inv. (metal).
 Argentine - 3) - adj. and n. - **argentín** adj. (pr. / & rjænt'i[ng] /) ms. plr. *argentín*, fm. sng. *argentín-a*, fm. plr. *argentín-e*. (related to the country of Argentinie or inhabitant of Argentine).
 Argentine - 4) - s. - **Argentín-a** n. f. (pr. / & rjænt'i[ng] & /) usually sng. (noun of country) in case of need at plr. *Argentín-e*. (geog. - the country).
 argil - s. - **crèja** n. f. (pr. / cr'æy& /) plr. *crèje*. - **màuta** n. f. (pr. / m'&ut& /) plr. *màute*. - **argila** n. f. (pr. / & rj'il& /) plr. *argile*. - **tèra gràssa** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / t'ær& gr'&s& /) plr. *tèra grasse*.
 argillaceous - adj. - 1) - **argilos** adj. (pr. / & rjil'uz /) ms. plr. *argilos*, fm. sng. *argilosa*, fm. plr. *argilose*. - 2) - **coma la crèja** adj. loc. (pr. / c'um& l& cr'æy& /) inv. in gnd. and nr.
 argillous - adj. - **argilos** adj. (pr. / & rjil'uz /) ms. plr. *argilos*, fm. sng. *argilosa*, fm. plr. *argilose*.
 argon - **àrgo** n. m. (pr. / 'àrgô /) Only sng. (chem. element) In case of need inv. at plr.
 argot - s. - **gergon** n. m. (pr. / jærg'u[ng] /) inv. Also sp. "*gergh*" (pr. / jærg /).
 arguable - adj. - **discutibil** adj. (pr. / disc[ue]t'ibil /) ms. plr. *discutibilj*, fm. sng. *discutibil*, fm. plr. *discutibilj*. - **sostnibil** adj. (pr. / sustn'ibil /) ms. plr. *sostnibilj*, fm. sng. *sostnibil*, fm. plr. *sostnibilj*.
 to argue - v.i. and v.t. - 1) - **argomenté** vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. / & rgumænt'e /) It uses always the aux. "*avèj*". - **dedùe** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / ded'[ue]e /). - **sostèn-e** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / sust'æ[ng]e /). In a fig. sense. - 2) - **dèscute** vrb 2nd con. trs. and int. (pr. / d'sc'[ue]te /) It uses always the aux. "*avèj*". - 3) - **denoté** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / denut'e /). - 4) - **obieté** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / ubiet'e /).
 argument - s. - **argoment** n. m. (pr. / & rgum'ænt /) inv. (in general and also mat.).
 argumentation - s. - **discussion** n. f. (pr. / disc[ue]si'u[ng] /) inv. - **argomentassion** n. f. (pr. / & rgumænt&si'u[ng] /) inv.
 argumentative - adj. - **relativ a l'argoment** adj. loc. (pr. / rel&t'iu & l & rgum'ænt /) ms. plr. *relativ a l'argoment*, fm. sng. *relativa a l'argoment*, fm. plr. *relative a l'argoment*. - **discutibil** adj. (pr. / disc[ue]t'ibil /) ms. plr. *discutibilj*, fm. sng. *discutibil*, fm. plr. *discutibilj*. - **polémich** adj. (pr. / pul'emic /) ms. plr. *polémich*, fm. sng. *polémica*, fm. plr. *polémiche*. (relate to a person).
 argute - adj. - **sutil** adj. (pr. / s[ue]t'il /) ms. plr. *sutilj*, fm. sng. *sutila*, fm. plr. *sutile*. Note the particular fm. due to the position of the stress (see grammar). - **pontù** adj. (pr. / punt'[ue] /) ms. plr. *pontù*, fm. sng. *pontùa*, fm. plr. *pontùe*. (in a fig. sense). - **pront** adj. (pr. / pr'unt /) ms. plr. *pront*, fm. sng. *pronta*, fm. plr. *pronte*. - **adrèt** adj. (pr. / & dr'et /) ms. plr. *adrèt*, fm. sng. *adrèta*, fm. plr. *adrète*.
 argy-bargy - s. - **ciacòt** n. m. (pr. / [ch]i&c'ot /) inv. - **rusa** n. f. (pr. / r[ue]z& /) plr. *rusè*.
 to argy-bargy - v.i. - **ciacoté** vrb 1st con. int. (pr. / [ch]i&cut'e /). It uses the aux. "*avèj*". - **rusé** vrb 1st con. int. (pr. / r[ue]z'e /). It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
 Arian - adj. and n. - **arian** adj. and n. (pr. / & ri'&[ng] /) ms. plr. *arian*, fm. sng. *arian-a*, fm. plr. *arian-e*. (relig.).
 Arianism - s. - **arianésim** n. m. (pr. / & ri&n'ezim /) inv. (relig.).
 arid - adj. - **sèch** adj. (pr. / sæc /) ms. plr. *sèch*, fm. sng. *secca*, fm. plr. *sèche*. - **sùit** adj. (pr. / s[ue]it /) ms. plr. *suit*, fm. sng. *suita*, fm. plr. *suite*. - **àrid** adj. (pr. / 'àrid /) ms. plr. *àrid*, fm. sng. *àrida*, fm. plr. *àride*.
 aridity - s. - **aridità** n. f. (pr. / & ridit'& /) inv. - **sèch** n. m. (pr. / sæc /) inv. - **suitin-a** n. f. (pr. / s[ue]it'i[ng] & /) plr. *suitin-e*.
 Aries - s. - **Ariete** n. m. (pr. / & ri'ete /) inv. (if any plr.). (astrn. - astrg.).
 aright - adv. - **bin** adv. (pr. / bi[ng] /) - **ant la giusta manera** adv. loc. (pr. / & nt l& ji[ue]st& m&n'er& /),
 to arise - v.i. - 1) - **alvésse** vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. / & lv'esse /). - **sponté** vrb 1st con. int. (pr. / spunt'e /). It uses the aux. "*essè*". - 2) - **arzulé** vrb 1st con. int. (pr. / & rz[ue]lt'e /). - **derivé**

vrb 1st con. int. (pr. / deriv'e /). - 3) - **comensé** vrb 1st con. int. (pr. / cumæ[ng]s'e /). - 4) - **presentesse** vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. / prezænt'ese /).

aristocracy - s. - **aristocrassia** n. f. (pr. / &ristucr&s'i& /) plr. *aristocrassie*.

aristocrat - n. - **aristocrat** n. m. (pr. / &ristucr't /) inv. only used at ms. For fm. see the following term : - **aristocràtich** n. (pr. / &ristucr'tic /) ms. plr. *aristocràtich*, fm. sng. *aristocràtica*, fm. plr. *aristocràtiche*.

aristocratic(al) - adj. - **aristocràtich** adj. (pr. / &ristucr'tic /) ms. plr. *aristocràtich*, fm. sng. *aristocràtica*, fm. plr. *aristocràtiche*.

Aristotelian - adj. and n. **aristotèlich** adj. and n. (pr. / &ristut'elic /) ms. plr. *aristotèlich*, fm. sng. *aristotèlica*, fm. plr. *aristotèliche*. (phyl.).

Aristotelianism - s. - **aristotelism** n. m. (pr. / &ristutel'izm /) inv. (phyl.).

Aristotle - n. m. - **Aristòtele** n. m. (pr. / &rist'otele /) only sng. (noun of person). In case of need inv. at plr.

arithmetic - s. - **aritmética** n. f. (pr. / &ritm'etic /) plr. (if any) *aritmétique*.

arithmetic(al) - adj. - **aritmétich** adj. (pr. / &ritm'etic /) ms. plr. *aritmétich*, fm. sng. *aritmética*, fm. plr. *aritmétique*.

arithmetician - n. - **aritmétich** n. (pr. / &ritm'etic /) ms. plr. *aritmétich*, fm. sng. *aritmética*, fm. plr. *aritmétique*.

ark - s. - 1) - **àrca** n. f. (pr. / 'ærcæ /) if applicable plr. *arce*. (bible) - 2) - **barcon** n. m. (pr. / b&rc'u[ng] /) inv. (in the sense of *big boat*) - 3) - **arfugi** n. m. (pr. / &rf'ue]ji /) inv. (in a fig. sense).

arm - 1) - s. - 1) - **brass** n. m. (pr. / br&s /) inv. (anat. and in a fig. sense). - 2) - **mània** n. f. (pr. / m'æni& /) plr. *mània*. (jacket, etc.). - 3) - **ram** n. m. (pr. / r&m /) inv. (in a fig. sense). - **branch** n. m. (pr. / br&[ng]lc /) inv. (in a fig. sense). - **branca** n. f. (pr. / br&[ng]lc& /) plr. *branche*. (in a fig. sense).

arm - 2) - s. - 1) - **arma** n. f. (pr. / 'ærm& /) plr. *àrme*. In the sense of "*weapon*". - 2) - **ansègna** (pr. / &[ng]s'æ[gn] & /) plr. *ansègne*. In the sense of "*coat of arms*" (heraldry). Examples : "*arma da feu = fire-arm*" ; "*l'arma d'artijeria = the artillery arm, the artillery corps*" ; "*ciamà a j'àrme = call to arms*" ; "*j'àrme 'd famija = family's coat of arms* (heraldry)".

to arm - v.t. and v.i. - 1) - **armé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &rm'e /). E.g. "*armé ij soldà con un neuv fusil = to arm soldiers with a new rifle*" ; "*armé na trápola = to arm a trap*". - 2) - **armesse** vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. / &rm'ese /). - 3) - **corassé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / cur&s'e /). - 4) - **corassesse** vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. / cur&s'ese /). - 5) - **munisse** vrb 3rd con. refl. (pr. / m[ue]n'ise /).

armada - s. - 1) - **flòta 'd nav da guèra** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / fl'ot&d n&u d& guær& /) plr. *flòte 'd nav da guèra*. - 2) - **armà** n. f. (pr. / &rm'æ /) inv.

armament - s. - **armament** n. m. (pr. / &rm&m'ænt /) inv.

armature - s. - **armatura** n. f. (pr. / &rm&t'ue]r& /) plr. *armatura*. (in all the Engl. meanings, also elec.).

armchair - s. - **poltron-a** n. f. (pr. / pultr'u[ng] & /) plr. *poltron-e*. - **cadrega a brass** sbst. loc. (pr. / c&dr'eg& & br&s /) plr. *cadreghe a brass*.

armed - adj. - **armà** adj. (pr. / &rm'æ /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

armful - s. - **brassà** n. f. (pr. / br&s'æ /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

armhole - s. - **sisia** n. f. (pr. / s'izi& /) plr. *sisie*. (suits).

armiger - s. - **scudè** n. m. (pr. / sc[ue]d'e /) inv. - **òm d'àrme** sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / sc[ue]d'e /) inv. or *òmini d'àrme*. (by.ext.). See also the term "*òm*".

armistice - s. - **armistissi** n. m. (pr. / &rmist'isi /) inv. - **treva** n. f. (pr. / tr'ev& /) plr. *treve*.

armless - adj. - 1) - **sensa brass** adj. loc. (pr. / s'æ[ng]s& bras /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - 2) - **diasrmà** adj. (pr. / diz&rm'æ /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - Also sp. "*dzarmà*" (pr. / dz&rm'æ /). - **sensa difeise** - adj. loc. (pr. / s'æ[ng]s& dif'æize /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **sens'àrme** adj. loc. (pr. / s'æ[ng]s'æ'rme /) inv. in gnd. and nr. (In a lit. sense).

armlet - s. - 1) - **brassalet** n. m. (pr. / br&s&l'æt /) inv. - 2) - **cit brass** sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / [ch]it br&s /) inv.

armorial - 1) - adj. - **aràldich** adj. (pr. / &r'ældic /) ms. plr. *aràldich*, fm. sng. *aràldica*, fm. plr. *aràldiche*. - **con ansègna** adj. loc. (pr. / cu[ng] &[ng]s'æ[gn] & /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

armorial - 2) - s. - 1) - **ansègna** n. f. (pr. / &[ng]s'æ[gn] & /) plr. *ansègne*. - 2) - **colession d'ansègne** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / culesi'u[ng] d &[ng]s'æ[gn]e /) inv.

armorer - n. - **studios d'aràldica** sbst. loc. (pr. / st[ue]di'uz d &r'ældic& /) ms. plr. *studios d'aràldica*, fm. sng. *studiosa d'aràldica*, fm. plr. *studiose d'aràldica*.

armory - s. - **aràldica** n. f. (pr. / &r'ældic& /) plr. (if any) *aràldiche*. (heraldry).

armour - s. - 1) - **armadura** n. f. (pr. / &rm&d'ue]r& /) plr. *armadura*. (Midde Age soldiers). - 2) - **corassa** n. f. (pr. / cur'æ&s& /) plr. *corasse*. (animals) - 3) - **corassa** n. f. (pr. / cur'æ&s& /) plr. *corasse*. (mil. and, in general, strong protection). - **blindadura** n. f. (pr. / blin&d'ue]r& /) plr. *blindadure*. (mil. and, in general, strong protection).

to armour - v.t. - **corassé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / cur&s'e /). - **blindé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / blin&d'e /).

armourer - n. - 1) - **armuré** n. (pr. / &rm[ue]r'e /) ms. plr. *armuré*, fm. sng. *armurera*, fm. plr. *armurere*. Also sp. "*armurié*" (pr. / &rm[ue]ri'e /). - **armireul** n. (pr. / &rmir'oe]l /) ms. plr. *armireuj*, fm. sng. *armireula*, fm. plr. *armireule*. - Also in the spellinf "*armareul*" (pr. / &rm&r'oe]l /). - 2) - **fabricant d'arme** sbst. loc. (pr. / f&bric'ænt d 'ærme /). ms. plr. *fabricant d'arme*, fm. sng. *fabricanta d'arme*, fm. plr. *fabricante d'arme*. - 3) - **armié** n. (pr. / &rm'i'e /) ms. plr. *armié*, fm. sng. *armiera*, fm. plr. *armiere*. (mil.).

armouring - s. - **corassadura** n. f. (pr. / cur&s&d'ue]r& /) plr. *corassadure*. - **blindadura** n. f. (pr. / blind&d'ue]r& /) plr. *blindadure*.

armoury - s. - 1) - **armaria** n. f. (pr. / &rm&r'i& /) plr. *armarie*. - **sala d'arme** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / s'æli& d 'ærme /) plr. *sale d'arme*. - 2) - **arsenal** n. m. (pr. / &rsen'æle /) plr. *arsenaj*. - **fabrica d'arme** sbst. loc. fm. pr. / f&bric& d 'ærme /) plr. *fabriche d'arme*.

armpit - s. - **assèlla** n. f. (pr. / &s'æll& /) plr. *assèlle*. (anat.).

armrest - s. - 1) - **brass** n. m (pr. / br&s /) inv. - **acudor** n. m. (pr. / &c[ue]d'ur /) inv. (armchairs, etc.). - 2) - **pògia-brass** n. m. (pr. / p'oji&br&s /) inv. (seats of cars, etc.).

army - s. - 1) - **esèrcit** n. m. (pr. / ez'ær[ch]it /) inv. - 2) - **armà** n. f. (pr. / &rm'æ /) inv. - 3) - **strop** n. m. (pr. / strup /) inv. - **baron** n. m. (pr. / b&r'u[ng] /) inv. (in a fig. sense of "*large quantity*").

arnica - s. - **stranuèla** n. f. (pr. / str&n[ue]el& /) plr. *stranuèle*. (bot. - *Arnica*). Also sp. "*stranuèla*" (with the same pronunciation). - **verònica 'd montagna** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / ver'onic& d munt'æ[ng] & /) pr. (if any) *veròniche 'd montagna*.

aroma - s. - **pèrfum** n. m. (pr. / p&rf'ue]m /) inv. - **bon odor** sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / bu[ng] ud'ur /) inv. - **aròma** n. m. (pr. / &r'om& /) inv. this term is quite an italianism.

aromatic - 1) - adj. - **pèrfumà** adj. (pr. / p&rf'ue]m'æ /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **aromàtich** adj. (pr. / &rum'ætic /) ms. plr. *aromàtich*, fm. sng. *aromàtica*, fm. plr. *aromàtiche*. (also chem.).

aromatic - 2) - s. - 1) - **pianta aromàtica** (pr. / pi'ænt&&rum'ætic& /) sbst. loc. fm. (bot.). - 2) - **compòst aromàtich** (pr. / cump'ost&rum'ætic /) inv. (chem.).

to aromatize - vrb 1st con. trs. - **aromatisé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &rum&tiz'e /) - **ampèrfumé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &mp&rf'ue]m'e /).

aromatizer - s. - **aromatisant** n. m. (pr. / &rum&tiz'ænt /) inv.

aromatizing - adj. - **aromatisant** adj. (pr. / &rum&tiz'ænt /) ms. plr. *aromatisant*, fm. sng. *aromatisanta*, fm. plr. *aromatisante*.

around - 1) - adv. - 1) - **antorna** adv. (pr. / ænt'urn& /). - **an gir** adv. loc. (pr. / &[ng] jir /). - 2) - **an sercc** adv. loc. (pr. / &[ng] sær[ch] /). - 3) - **da ste part / da cole part**. adv. loc. (pr. / d& st'e p'ært / d& c'ule p'ært /) (according to the position of the object involved).

around - 2 - prp. - **antorna** prp. (pr. / &nt'urn& /). - **pi ò manch** prp. loc. (pr. / pi ò m&nc /). - **apopré** prp. (pr. / &pupr'e /). Also sp. "**a-peu-pré**" (pr. / &p[oe]pr'e /).

to arouse - v.t. - 1) - **dèsvijé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / d&svi'e /). - **fé nasse** vrb. loc. 1st con. trs. (pr. / fe n'&se /) (in a fig. sense). - 2) - **cissé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / [ch]is'e /). - **provoché** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / pruvuk'e /). - **ansighé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &[ng]sig'e /). - 3) - **sopaté** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / sup&t'e /). (in a fig. sense).

arpeggio - s. - **arpegi** n. m. (pr. / &rp'eji /) inv. (mus.).

arquebus - s. - **archibus** n. m. (pr. / &rkib[ue]z /) inv. (old weapon).

arquebusier - s. - **archibusié** n. m. (pr. / &rkib[ue]zi'e /) inv.

to arraign - v.t. - 1) - **sité** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / sit'e /) (leg.) - 2) - **acusé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &c[ue]z'e /) (leg.) - 3) - **critiché** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / critik'e /). - **arprocé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &rpu[ch]e /). - **trové da di** vrb. loc. 1st con. trs. (pr. / tru^we d& di /).

arraignment - s. - 1) - **acusa** n. f. (pr. / &c[ue]z& /) plr. **acuse**. (leg.). - **acusassion** n. f. (pr. / &c[ue]z&si'u[ng] /) inv. (leg.). - 2) - **sitassion** n. f. (pr. / sit&si'u[ng] /) inv. (leg.). - **òrdin èd comparission** sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / 'urdi[ng] &d cump&risi'u[ng] /) (leg.).

to arrange - v.t. and v.i. - 1) - **sistemé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / sistem'e /). E.g. "*i ven-o pen-a i l'hai sistemà na mia costion = I will come as soon as I've arranged a question of mine*". - **ordiné** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / urdin'e /). E.g. "*ij campion a son ordinà a parte dal pi véj = samples are arranged from the oldest on*". - **classifiché** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / cl&sifik'e /). - 2) - **stabilì** vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. / st&bil'i /). E.g. "*i l'oma stabilì èd lassé perde tuta la facenda = we arranged to give up the whole business*". - **decide** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / d&[ch]ide /). - **combiné** vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. / cumbin'e /). E.g. "*i l'oma combinà èd trovéssé doman = we have arranged to meet tomorrow*". - **dé istrussion** vrb. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / d'e istr[ue]si'u[ng] /) (costr. : *dé istrussion pér...*). - **fé an manera** vrb. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / fe &[ng] m&nier& /) (costr. : *fé an manera èd...*). - 3) - **acordéssé** vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. / &curd'esse /). - **butéssé d'acòrdi** vrb. loc. 1st con. refl. (pr. / b[ue]t'esse d &c'ordi /). - 4) - **adaté** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &d&t'e /) (mus.). - **rangé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / ranj'e /) (mus.).

arrangement - s. - 1) - **sistemassion** n. f. (pr. / sistem&si'u[ng] /) inv. - **ordinament** n. m. (pr. / urdin&m'aent /) inv. - **classificassion** n. f. (pr. / clasific&si'u[ng] /) inv. - 2) - **preparativ** n. m. (pr. / prep&r&t'iu /) inv. (usually at plr.). - **progét** n. m. (pr. / pruj'et /) inv. - 3) - **acòrdi** n. m. (pr. / &c'ordi /) inv. - **concordà** n. m. (pr. / cu[ng]curd' /) inv. - 4) - **spedient** n. m. (pr. / spedi'aent /) inv. Also sp. "**espedient**" (pr. / espedi'aent /). - 5) - **rangiament** n. m. (pr. / ranji&m'aent /) inv. (mus.). - **adatament** n. m. (pr. / &d&t&m'aent /) inv. (mus.). E.g. "*am pias nen èl rangiament èd la canson = I don't like the arrangement of the song*". - 6) - **dispositiv** n. m. (pr. / dispuzit'iu /) inv.

arranger - s. - 1) - **chi a buta a pòst** sbst. loc. (pr. / ki & b[ue]jt& & p'ost /) inv. - 2) - **arangiator** n. (pr. / &r&nji&t'ur /) ms. plr. **arangiator**, fm. sng. **arangiatrix**, fm. plr. **arangiatrix**. (mus.).

arrant - adj. - **matricolà** adj. (pr. / m&tricul' /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **complét** adj. (pr. / compl'et /) ms. plr. **complet**, fm. sng. **completa**, fm. plr. **complete**. - **avosà** adj. (pr. / &vuz' /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **caussà e vestì** adj. loc. (pr. / c&us' & e vest'i /) ms. plr. **caussà e vestì**, fm. sng. **caussà e vestia**, fm. plr. **caussà e vestie**. (lit. meaning "*with shoes and suit*"). (All these terms are always in an ironical, disparaging sense). - E.g. "*an arrant thief = un lader matricolà ; un lader complét ; un lader avosà ; un lader caussà e vestì*".

arras - s. - 1) - **tapiss** n. m. (pr. / t&p'is /) inv. Note that the term is the same for indicating "*the carpet*". - **tapissaria** n. f. (pr. / t&p'is&r'i& /) plr. **tapissarie**. - 2) - **sipari** n. m. (pr. / sip'ari /) inv. (theatre). - **teilon** n. m. (pr. / t&il'u[ng] /) inv. (theatre).

arrased - adj. - **tapissà** adj. (pr. / t&p'is& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **parà 'd tapiss** adj. loc. (pr. / p&r' & d t&p'is /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

array - s. - 1) - **ansema ordinà** sbst. loc. (pr. / &ns'em& urdin' /) inv. (also mat. and phys.). - **ordin** n. m. (pr. / 'urdin /) inv. - **matriss** - n. f. (pr. / m&tr'is /) inv. (mat.). - 2) - **formassion** n. f. (pr. / furm&si'u[ng] /) (mainly mil.). - 3) - **lista dij giurà** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / list& dij di[ue]r' /) plr. **liste dij giurà** (leg.). - 4) - **abijament** n. m. (pr. / &biy&m'aent /) inv. - **ornament** n. m. (pr. urn&m'aent /) inv. (lit. meaning).

to array - v.t. - 1) - **ordiné** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / urdin'e /). - **buté an órdin** vrb. loc. 1st con. trs. (pr. / b[ue]t'e &n 'urdin /). - **dispon-e** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / sidp'u[ng]e /). (usually mil. referred to troops). - 2) - **abijé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &bij'e /). - **orné** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / urn'e /). - 3) - **costitui** vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. / custit[ue]i /) (leg. - referred to a jury).

arrear - s. - **aretrà** n. m. (pr. / &retr' /) inv. E.g. "*esse an aretrà d'un baron èd travaj = to be in arrear of a lot of work*".

arrears - s. - **ritard** n. m. (pr. / rit'ard /) inv. - **aretrà** n. m. (pr. / &retr' /) usually only plr., but not always. In any case inv. (set of all the arrears).

arrest - adj. - 1) - **drit** adj. (pr. / drit /) ms. plr. **drit**, fm. sng. **drita**, fm. plr. **drite**. - **tirà** adj. (pr. / tir' /) inv. in gnd. and nr. (in a fig. sense). - 2) - **a l'avait** adj. loc. (pr. / & l'av'it /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **an guàrdia** adj. loc. (pr. / &[ng] gu'ardi /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

arrest - s. - 1) - **arést** n. m. (pr. / &rest /) inv. (in all the Engl. senses). E.g. "*arést cardiach = cardiac arrest*"; "*mandà d'arést = arrest warrant*". - 2) - **sospension** n. f. (pr. / sustæ[ng]si'u[ng] /) inv. (of a trial - leg.). - 3) - **ferm** adj. (pr. / f'ærm /) inv. (police - mech. - etc.).

to arrest - v.t. - 1) - **arésté** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &rest'e /) in general, and also in the sense of "*to stop*", but mainly referred to arrest of police. - 2) - **fèrmé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / f'ærm'e /) (mainly mech., but also police etc.). - 3) - **sospende** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / susp'ænde /) (leg. - referred to a trial, etc.).

arrestable - adj. - **che a supon l'arést** adj. loc. (pr. / ke & s[ue]p'u[ng] l'ar'est /) inv. in gnd., at plr. **che a supon-o l'atést**. (leg.). - **pèrseguì con l'arést** adj. loc. (pr. / p'æseg[ue]i cu[ng] l'ar'est /) inv. (leg.).

arrested - s. - 1) - **pèrson-a che a arésta** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / p'ærs'u[ng] & ke & &rest' /) plr. **pèrson-e che a arésto**. (leg. - police) (of course the vrb must be conjugated). - 2) - **dispositiv d'arést** sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / dispuzit'iu d'ar'est /) inv. (mech.). - 3) - **dèscariador** n. m. (pr. / d'æsc&ri&d'ur /) inv. (elec. - rad.).

arresting - adj. - 1) - **interessant** adj. (pr. / &nteres'ant /) ms. plr. **interessant**, fm. sng. **interessanta**, fm. plr. **interessante**. - 2) - **ch'a fa colp** adj. loc. (pr. / c & f& culp /) inv. in gnd. at plr. **ch'a fan colp**. (of course the vrb can have the different moods). - **che a arciama l'atension** adj. loc. (pr. / c & &r[ch]i' &m& l'ætæ[ng]si'u[ng] culp /) inv. in gnd. at plr. **ch'a arciamo l'atension**. (of course the vrb can have the different moods).

arrestment - s. - **arést** n. m. (pr. / &rest' /) inv.

arrhythmia - s. - **aritmia** n. f. (pr. / &ritmi' /) plr. **aritmie**. (med.).

arrhythmic(al) - adj. - **aritmich** adj. (pr. / &ritmic /) ms. plr. **aritmich**, fm. sng. **aritmica**, fm. plr. **aritmiche**.

arrival - s. - 1) - **ariv** n. m. (pr. / &ri'u /) inv. E.g. "*l'ariv a l'è suponù pér doman matin = the arrival is supposed for tomorrow morning*". - **vnüa**. n. m. (pr. / vn[ue] /) plr. **vnüe**. - 2) - **ariv** n. m. (pr. / &ri'u /) inv. E.g. "*a venta registré ij nevuv ariv = we must register the new arrivals*". - **arivà** n. m. (pr. / &riv' /) inv. E.g. "*cola pèrson-a a l'è èl nevuv arivà = that person is the new arrival*".

to arrive - v.i. - **rivé** vrb 1st con. int. (pr. / riv'e /). It uses the aux. "**esse**". Also sp. "**arivé**" (pr. / &rive /).

arrogance - s. - **arogansa** n. f. (pr. / &rug'&[ng]s& /) plr. **aroganse**. - **prepotensa** n. f. (pr. / preput'æ[ng]s& /) plr. **prepotense**. - **sicomera** n. f. (pr. / sicum'er& /) plr. **sicomere**.

arrogancy - s. - See arrogance.

arrogant - adj. - **arogant** adj. (pr. / &rug'ant /) ms. plr. **arogant**, fm. sng. **aroganta**, fm. plr. **arogante**. - **prepotent** adj. (pr. / &prepu'ant /) ms. plr. **prepotent**, fm. sng. **prepotenta**, fm. plr. **prepotente**. - **malprudent** adj. (pr. / m&lpr[ue]d'aent /) ms. plr. **malprudent**, fm. sng. **malprudenta**, fm. plr. **malprudente**. - **sfacià** adj. (pr. / sf&[ch]i' /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

to arrogate - v.t. - 1) - **aroghésse** vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. / &rug'ese /). E.g. "**aroghésse un dirit** = to arrogate (to oneself) a right". - 2) - **pretende (sensa rason)** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / pret'aende /). The loc. "**sensa rason** = without a reason" can be specified or supposed by the context. - 3) - **atribuì** (sensa rason) vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. / &trib[ue]i' /). The loc. "**sensa rason** = without a reason" can be specified or supposed by the context. - 4) - **aroghé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &rug'e /). (Roman Law).

arrogation - s. - 1) - **pretèisa** n. f. (pr. / pret'èiz& /) plr. **pretèise**. - 2) - **atribussion nen dovù**a sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / &trib[ue]si'u[ng] n&[ng] duv[ue]& /) plr. **atribussion nen dovùe**. Note that "**nen dovù**a = undue". - 3) - **arogassion** n. f. (pr. / &rug'si'u[ng] /) inv. (Roman Law).

arrow - s. - **flecia** n. f. (pr. / fl'e[ch]ji& /) plr. **flece**. - **sajétta** n. f. (pr. / s&y'&tt& /) plr. **sajétte**, also in the sense of "**sagitta**" (geom.) - **dard** n. m. (pr. / d&rd /) inv.

arrowy - adj. - 1) - **a flecia** adj. loc. (pr. / &fl'e[ch]ji& /) inv. In the sense of "**shaped like an arrow**". - 2) - **pontù** adj. (pr. / punt[ue] /) ms. plr. **pontù**, fm. sng. **pontù**a, fm. plr. **pontùe**. - **aüss** (pr. / &[ue]s /) ms. plr. **aüss**, fm. sng. **aüssa**, fm. plr. **aüsse**. - 3) - **velòce (com na flécia)** adj. (loc.) (pr. / vel'o[ch]e (cum n& fl'e[ch]ji&) /).

arse - s. - 1) - **cul** n. m. (pr. / c[ue] /) plr. **cuj**. - 2) - **stracamiòle** n. (pr. / str&c&mi'ule /) inv. in gnd. and nr. In the sense of "**borè**"; slang term.

arsenal - s. - **arsenal** (pr. / &rsen'l /) plr. **arsenaj**. (mil. and also in a fig. sense).

arseniate - s. - **arsenià** n. m. (pr. / &rsen'i& /) inv. (chem.).

arsenic - 1) - s. - **arsénich** n. m. (pr. / &rs'enic /) Only sng. (chem. element) In case of need inv. at plr.

arsenic - 2) - adj. - **dl'arsénich** adj. loc. (pr. / dl &rs'enic /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **arsénich** adj. (pr. / &rs'enic /) ms. plr. **arsenich**, fm. sng. **arsénica**, fm. plr. **arséniche**.

arsenical - adj. - **arsenical** adj. (pr. / &rsenic'l /) ms. plr. **arsénich**, fm. sng. **arsénica**, fm. plr. **arséniche**.

arsenide - s. - **arseniur** n. m. (pr. / &rseni'[ue]r /) inv. (chem.).

arsenious - adj. - **arsenios** adj. (pr. / &rseni'uz /) ms. plr. **arsénios**, fm. sng. **arséniosa**, fm. plr. **arséniose**. (chem.).

arson - s. - **incendi dolos** adj. loc. ms. (pr. / in[ch]ændi dul'uz /) inv.

arsonist - n. - **incendiari** n. (pr. / in[ch]ændi'ari /) ms. plr. **incendiari**, fm. sng. **incendiaria**, fm. plr. **incendiarie**. - **piròmane** (pr. / pir'om&ne /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

art - s. - 1) - **art** n. f. (pr. / &rt /) inv. (in general). - 2) - **lètere** n. f. plr. (pr. / l'etere /) only plr. (literature - humanistic matters).

artefact - s. - 1) - **repert** n. m. (pr. / rep'aert /) inv. - 2) - **ogét fait da l'òm** sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / ujet f'ait d& l'òm /) inv.

artemisia - s. - **artemisia** n. f. (pr. / &rtem'izi& /) plr. **artemisie**. (bot. - *Artemisia*).

arterial - adj. - **arterios** adj. (pr. / &rteri'uz /) ms. plr. **arterios**, fm. sng. **arteriosa**, fm. plr. **arteriose**. (anat.).

to arterialize - v.t. - **cambié 'l sangh venos an aterios** vrb. loc. 1st con. trs. (pr. / c&mbi'e l s&[ng]g ven'uz a[ng] &rteri'uz /) (anat. - med.).

arteriole - s. - **artéria terminal** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / &rt'eri& tærmin'l /) plr. **artérie terminaj**. (anat. - med.).

arteriotomy - s. - **arteriotomia** n. f. (pr. / &rt'eriutumi' /) plr. **arteriotomie**. (med.).

arteritis - s. - **arterite** n. f. (pr. / &rt'erite /) inv. (med.).

artery - s. - **artéria** n. f. (pr. / &rt'eri& /) plr. **artérie**. (anat. and also in a fig. sense, with the meaning of "**large road**").

artesian - adj. - **artesian** adj. (pr. / &rtezi'&[ng] /) ms. plr. **artesian**, fm. sng. **artesian-a**, fm. plr. **artesian-e**.

artful - adj. - 1) - **furb** adj. (pr. / f[ue]rb /) ms. plr. **furb**, fm. sng. **furba**, fm. plr. **furbe**. - **drito** adj. (pr. / dr'itu /) ms. plr. **drito**, fm. sng. **drita**, fm. plr. **drite**. - **malissios** adj. (pr. / m&lisi'uz /) ms. plr. **malissios**, fm. sng. **malissiosa**, fm. plr. **malissiose**. - 2) - **àbil** adj. (pr. / 'àbil /) ms. plr. **àbij**, fm. sng. **àbil**, fm. plr. **àbij**. - **an piòta** adj. loc. (pr. / &[ng] pi'ot& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - 3) - **artifissios** adj. (pr. / &rtifisi'uz /) ms. plr. **artifissios**, fm. sng. **artifissiosa**, fm. plr. **artifissiose**. - **artifissial** adj. (pr. / &rtifisi'l /) ms. plr. **artifissiaj**, fm. sng. **artifissial**, fm. plr. **artifissiaj**. Also sp. "**artificial**" (pr. / &rtifi[ch]i'l /).

artfully - adv. - **da furb** adv. loc. (pr. / d& f[ue]rb /). - **con astùssia** adv. loc. (pr. / cu[ng] &st'[ue]si& /).

artfulness - s. - 1) - **furbaria** n. f. (pr. / f[ue]rb&ri& /) plr. **furbarie**. - **burbaria** n. f. (pr. / bue]rb&ri& /) plr. **burbarie**. - **malissia** n. f. (pr. / m&l'isi& /) plr. **malissie**. - 2) - **abilità** n. f. (pr. / &bilit' /) inv. - **bravura** n. f. (pr. / br&v'[ue]r& /) plr. **bravure**. - 3) - **artifissiosità** n. f. (pr. / &rtifissiu'ità /) inv. - **artifissi** n. m. (pr. / &rtif'isi /) inv.

arthritic - adj. and n. - **artritch** (pr. / &rt'itic /) ms. plr. **artritch**, fm. sng. **artritcha**, fm. plr. **artritche**. (med.).

arthritis - s. - **artrite** n. f. (pr. / &rt'ite /) inv. (med.).

arthrosis - s. - **artròsi** n. f. (pr. / &rt'r'ozì /) inv. (med.).

artichoke - s. - **articiòch** n. m. (pr. / &rti[ch]i'oc /) inv. (bot. - *Cynara scolymus*). Also sp. "**arciciòch**" (pr. / &r[ch]i[ch]i'oc /).

article - s. - 1) - **articol** n. m. (pr. / &rt'icul /) plr. **articoj**. (in all the Engl. meanings, including comm., gram., newspapers, etc.). - 2) - **contrat d'amprendissagi** sbst. loc. (pr. / cuntr't&d &mprændis'sji /) inv..

articles - s. plr. - **articoj** n. m. plr. (pr. / &rt'icuj /) only plr. (leg.). - **statuto** n. m. (pr. / st&t[ue]tu /) inv. (leg.). - **còdes** n. m. (pr. / c'od& /) (leg.).

to article - v.t. - **ampegné con contrat** vrb. loc. 1st con. trs. (pr. / &mpe[gn]'e cu[ng] cuntr't& /).

articular - adj. - **articular** (pr. / &rticul'r /) inv. in gnd. and nr. (anat.).

articulate - adj. - 1) - **articolà** adj. (pr. / &rticul'a /) inv. in gnd. and nr. (also anat.). - 2) - **ciàir** adj. (pr. / [ch]i'air /) ms. plr. **ciàir**, fm. sng. **ciàira**, fm. plr. **ciàire**. (referred to a sound, word, subject) - 3) - **ciaciaron** adj. (pr. / [ch]i&[ch]i&ru[ng] /) ms. plr. **ciaciaron**, fm. sng. **ciaciaron-a**, fm. plr. **ciaciaron-e**. (referred to a person).

to articulate - v.t. - 1) - **pronunsié ciàir** vrb. loc. (pr. / pun[ue][ng]si'e [ch]i'air /) (phon.). - 2) - **bogé le gionture** vrb. loc. (pr. / buj'e le jjiunt[ue]re /) (anat.).

articulated - adj. - **articolà** adj. (pr. / &rticul'a /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

articulation - s. - **articolassion** n. f. (pr. / &rticul'si'u[ng] /) inv. (phon., mech., anat.).

artifact - s. - See artefact.

artifice - s. - 1) - **artifissi** n. m. (pr. / &rtif'isi /) inv. - **spediènt** n. m. (pr. / spedi'ant /) inv. - **furbissia** n. f. (pr. / f[ue]rb'isi& /) plr. **furbissie**. - 2) - **bravura** n. f. (pr. / br&v'[ue]r& /) plr. **bravure**. - **abilità** n. f. (pr. / &bilit' /) inv. - 3) - **astùssia** n. f. (pr. / m&l'isi& /) plr. **malissie**. - **furbaria** n. f. (pr. / f[ue]rb&ri& /) plr. **furbarie**.

artificer - n. - 1) - **artisan** n. (pr. / &rtiz'&[ng] /) ms. plr. **artisan**, fm. sng. **artisan-a**, fm. plr. **artisan-e**. - **arté** n. (pr. / &rt'e /) ms. plr. **arté**, fm. sng. **artera**, fm. plr. **artere**. - 2) - **inventor** (pr. / i[ng]v&nt'ur /) ms. plr. **inventor**, fm. sng. **inventriss**, fm. plr. **inventriss**. - 3) - **artifissié** (pr. / &rtifisi'e /) ms. plr. **artifissié**, fm. sng. **artifissiera**, fm. plr. **artifissiere**. (mil.).

artificial - adj. - 1) - **artifissial** adj. (pr. / &rtifisi'l /) ms. plr. **artifissiaj**, fm. sng. **artifissial**, fm. plr. **artifissiaj**. - 2) - **artefàit** adj. (pr. / &rtef'ait /) ms. plr. **artefàit**, fm. sng. **artefàita**, fm. plr. **artefàite**. - 3) - **fint** adj. (pr. / fint /) ms. plr. **fint**, fm. sng. **finta**, fm. plr. **finte**.

artificiality - s. - 1) - **artifissiosità** n. f. (pr. / &rtifissiu'zitt' /) inv. - 2) - **còsa finta** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / c'oz& f'int& /) plr. **còse finte**.

artillerist - n. - 1) - **artiliié** n. (pr. / &rtili'e /) ms. plr. **artiliié**, fm. sng. **artiliera**, fm. plr. **artiliere**. (mil.) - 2) - **espert èd balistica** sbst. loc. (pr. / esp'ært &d b&listic& /) ms. plr. **espert èd balistica**, fm. sng. **esperta èd balistica**, fm. plr. **esperte èd balistica**.

artillery - s. - **artilieria** n. f. (pr. / &rtillier'i& /) plr. **artilierie**. Also sp. "**artijaria**" (pr. / &rtij&ri'i& /).

artilleryman - s. - **artiliié** n. (pr. / &rtili'e /) ms. plr. **artiliié**, fm. sng. **artiliera**, fm. plr. **artiliere**. (mil.)

artisan - **artisan** n. (pr. / &rtiz'z&ngl /) ms. plr. **artisan**, fm. sng. **artisan-a**, fm. plr. **artisan-e**. - **arté** n. (pr. / &rt'e /) ms. plr. **arté**, fm. sng. **artera**, fm. plr. **artera**.

artist - n. - **artista** n. (pr. / &rtist& /) ms. plr. **artista**, fm. sng. **artista**, fm. plr. **artiste**.

artistic(al) - adj. - 1) - **artistich** adj. (pr. / &rt'istic /) ms. plr. **artistich**, fm. sng. **artistica**, fm. plr. **artistiche**. - 2) - **amator d'art** adj. loc. (pr. / &rt'istic /) ms. plr. **amator d'art**, fm. sng. **amatriss d'art**, fm. plr. **amatriss d'art**.

artistry - s. - **qualità artistica** sbst. loc. (pr. / [qu]&lit' &rt'istic& /) plr. **qualità artistiche**.

artless - adj. - 1) - **ignorant** adj. (pr. / i[gn]jur'&nt /) ms. plr. **ignorant**, fm. sng. **ignoranta**, fm. plr. **ignorante**. - **grossé** adj. (pr. / grus'e /) ms. plr. **grossé**, fm. sng. **grossera**, fm. plr. **grossere**. - 2) - **s-cét** adj. (pr. / s[ch]æt /) ms. plr. **s-cet**, fm. sng. **s-cétta**, fm. plr. **s-cétte**. - **sempi** adj. (pr. / s'æmpi /) ms. plr. **sempi**, fm. sng. **sempia**, fm. plr. **sempie**. - **natural** adj. (pr. / n&t[ue]r'&l /) ms. plr. **naturaj**, fm. sng. **natural**, fm. plr. **naturaj**. - **genuin** adj. (pr. / j&n[ue]i'ngl /) ms. plr. **genuin**, fm. sng. **genuin-a**, fm. plr. **genuin-e**.

artlessly - adv. - 1) - **sensa truch** adv. loc. (pr. / s'ængs& tr[ue]c /) - 2) - **an manera genuin-a** adv. loc. (pr. / &ngl m&n'er& j&n[ue]i'ngl /).

artlessness - s. - 1) - **mancansa d'art** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / n&t[ue]r'&l /) plr. (if ant) **mancanse d'art**. - **grosserità** n. f. (pr. / gruserit' /) inv. - **rudiiessa** n. f. (pr. / r[ue]di'&ss& /) plr. **rudiiessa**. - 2) - **naturalèssa** n. f. (pr. / n&t[ue]r'&l'&ss& /) plr. **naturalèsse**. - **semplicità** n. f. (pr. / s&mpli[ch]it' /) inv.

arty - adj. - **cun pretèise artistiche** adj. loc. (pr. / cu[ng] pret'æize &rt'istike /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

arty-crafty - adj. - **artistich dèl pento** adj. (pr. / &rt'istic /) ms. plr. **artistich del pento**, fm. sng. **artistica del pento**, fm. plr. **artistiche del pento**.

arum - s. - **pan dle bisse** sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / p&ngl dle b'isse /) inv. (bot. - *Arum italicum*)

as - 1) - adv. - 1) - **istéss** adv. (pr. / ist'es /). E.g. "**sòn a l'è nen giusta, e lòn a l'è sbalià l'istéss** = *this is not correct and that is as wrong*". - 2) - **coma** adv. (pr. / c'um& /). Also sp. "**com**" (pr. / c'um /). E.g. "**com i l'hai dite, sòn a l'è rot** = *as I told you, this is broken*". - 3) - **not expressed when the meaning is "supposed to be"**, etc. E.g. "**a pensa ch'a sia na brava fomna** = *he thinks of her as a good woman*".

as - 2) - cng. - 1) - **com(a)** cng. (pr. / c'um(& /) /). E.g. "**pèr nen sbalié, fa com i l'hai dite** = *for not being wrong, do as I told you*". - 2) - **mentre** cng. (pr. / m'æntre /). E.g. "**mi i vnisia mentre ti it andasie** = *I was coming as you were going*". - 3) - **sicoma** cng. (pr. / sic'um& /). E.g. "**sicoma i son strach, i vado a deurma** = *as I am tired, I go to sleep*". - 4) - **contut che** cng. loc. (pr. / cunt[ue]t ke /). E.g. "**contut che a sia inteligent a riva nen a capi sòn** = *clever as he is, he cannot understand this*". - 5) - **com(a)** cng. (pr. / c'um(& /) /). (in comparisons). - **parèj (...)** **com(a)** cng. loc. (pr. / p&r'æy c'um(& /) /). - **tant (...)** **com(a)** cng. loc. (pr. / t&nt c'um(& /) /). - **tant (...)** **quant** cng. loc. (pr. / t&nt [qu]&nt /). E.g. "**a l'è nen rich com a smija** = *he is not rich as it seems*". ; "**it ses tant grand quant it ses fol** = *you are as tall as you are stupid*".

as - 3) - rel. prn. - **che** rel. prn. (pr. / ke /) inv. in gnd. and nr. E.g. "**i l'hai le stesse scarpe che it l'has ti** = *I have the same shoes as you have*". - **qual (che)** rel. prn. (pr. / [qu]&l (ke) /) ms. plr. **quaj** (che), fm. sng. **quala (che)**, fm. plr. **quale (che)**. - **col (che)** dem. prn. (pr. / cul (ke) /). ms. plr. **coj (che)**, fm. sng. **cola (che)**, fm. plr. **cole (che)**.

as - 4) - **in compound expr.s** (some examples) : - A) - "**according as... = a seconda che...**" (pr. / & sec'und& ke /). - B) - "**also known as... = èdcò conossù coma...**" (pr. / &dc'o cunus'[ue] cum& /) (this form is ms. sng.). - C) - "**as though... = coma se...**" (pr. / c'um& se /). - D) - "**as a matter of fact = an realtà**" (pr. / &[ng] re&lit' /). Also sp. "**an realtà**" (pr. / &[ng] re&lit' /). - E) - "**as a result = an conseqensa**" (pr. / &[ng] cu[ng]segu'æ[ng]s& /). - F) - "**as a whole = an complèss**" (pr. / &[ng] cumpl'es /).

as ... as - cng. - See as 2) 5th meaning.

asbestine - adj. - 1) - **d'amiant** adj. loc. (pr. / d &mi'&nt /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **tipo amiant** adj. loc. (pr. / t'ipu &mi'&nt /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - 2) - **nen combustibil** adj. loc. (pr. / n&ngl cumb[ue]st'ibil /) ms. plr. **nen combustibilj**, fm. sng. **nen combustibil**, fm. plr. **nen combustibilj**.

asbestos - s. - **amiant** n. m. (pr. / &mi'&nt /) usually only sng. in case of need inv. at plr. (min).

ascarid - s. - **ascàrid** n. m. (pr. / &sc'&dri /) inv. (zoo. *Ascaris*).

to ascend - v.t. and int. - 1) - **cherse** vrb 2nd con. int. (pr. / k'ærs& /) It uses the aux. "**esse**". (referred to an improvement of career, etc.). - **monté** vrb 2nd con. int. and trs. (pr. / munt'e /). As int. it uses the aux. "**esse**", it is referred to social positions, etc. and then usually in a fig. sense. If trs. it uses the aux. "**avéj**", and have a phys. meaning. - 2) - **rampié** vrb 1st con. int. (pr. / r&mpi'e /). In the sense of "**to dimb**". - **scalé** vrb 1st con. int. (pr. / sc&l'e /). In the sense of "**to climb**". - 3) - **armonté** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / r&munt'e /). Also sp. "**rimonté**" (pr. / rimunt'e /). E.g. "**i arontroma tre chilòmeter arlong èl fium** = *we will ascend three kilometers along the river*".

ascendance - s. - 1) - **autorità** n. f. (pr. / &uturit' /) inv. (in a moral sense). - 2) - **supremassia** n. f. (pr. / s[ue]prem&s'i& /) plr. **supremassie**. - **primassia** n. f. (pr. / prim&s'i& /) plr. **primassie**.

ascendant - 1) - s. - 1) - **autorità** n. f. (pr. / &uturit' /) inv. (in a moral sense). - 2) - **grand** n. (pr. / gr'&nd /) ms. plr. **grand**, fm. sng. **granda**, fm. plr. **grande**. - **antich** (pr. / &nt'ic /) ms. plr. **antich**, fm. sng. **antica**, fm. plr. **antiche**. - (ij) **véj** n. m. plr. (pr. / i v'ey /) usually only plr. (anyway the term at ms. is inv.). - 3) - **assendent** n. m. (pr. / &s&nd'ænt /) inv. (astrg.).

ascendent - 2) - adj. - **ch'a monta** adj. loc. (pr. / c & m'unt& /) inv. in gnd., at plr. **ch'a monta**. Of course the vrb has to be conjugated (mood and tense).

ascending - adj. - See ascendent - 2) - (referred to mus. and astrg.).

ascension - s. - **assension** n. f. (pr. / &s&ngl'si'u[ng] /) inv. (also alp.). - **rampià** n. f. (pr. / r&mpi' /) inv. (also alp.). - **montà** n. f. (pr. / munt' /) inv.

Ascension - s. - **Assension** n. f. (pr. / &s&ngl'si'u[ng] /) inv. (relig.) "**di dl'Assension** = *Ascension day*".

ascensional - adj. - **ascensional** adj. (pr. / &s&ngl'sium'&l /) ms. plr. **assensionaj**, fm. sng. **assensionaj**, fm. plr. **assensionaj**. - **a monté** adj. loc. (pr. / & munt'e /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

ascensive - adj. - **progressiv** adj. (pr. / prugres'iu /) ms. plr. **progressiv**, fm. sng. **progressiva**, fm. plr. **progressive**. - **ch'a chèrs** adj. loc. (pr. / c & k'ærs /) inv. in gnd., at plr. **ch'a chèrso**. Of course the vrb has to be conjugated (mood and tense).

ascent - s. - 1) - **montà** n. f. (pr. / munt' /) inv. - 2) - **scalà** n. f. (pr. / sc&l' /) inv. (usually alp. or in fig. sense).

to ascertain - v.t. - **verifiché** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / verifik'e /). - **acerté** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &[ch]ært'e /). - **costaté** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / cust&t'e /). Also sp. "**constaté**" (pr. / cu[ng]st&t'e /).

ascertainable - adj. - **controlàbil** adj. (pr. / cuntrul'&bil /) ms. plr. **controlàbij**, fm. sng. **controlàbil**, fm. plr. **controlàbij**. - **acertàbil** adj. (pr. / &[ch]ært'&bil /) ms. plr. **acertàbij**, fm. sng. **acertàbil**, fm. plr. **acertàbij**. - **verificàbil** adj. (pr. / verific'&bil /) ms. plr. **verificàbij**, fm. sng. **verificàbil**, fm. plr. **verificàbij**.

ascertainment - s. - **contròl** n. m. (pr. /cuntr'ol /) plr. **contròj**. - **acertament** n. m. (pr. /&[ch]ært&m'ænt /) inv. - **verifica** n. f. (pr. /ver'ific& /) plr. **verifiche**.

ascetic - adj. and n. - 1) - **assetta** n. (pr. /&s'et& /) ms. plr. **assetta**, fm. sng. **assetta**, fm. plr. **assete**. - 2) - **mìstich** n. and adj. (pr. /m'istic /) ms. plr. **mìstich**, fm. sng. **miistica**, fm. plr. **mìstiche**. - 3) - **assètich** n. and adj. (pr. /&s'etic /) ms. plr. **assètich**, fm. sng. **assètica**, fm. plr. **assètiche**.

ascetical - adj. - **mìstich** n. and adj. (pr. /m'istic /) ms. plr. **mìstich**, fm. sng. **miistica**, fm. plr. **mìstiche**. - **assètich** n. and adj. (pr. /&s'etic /) ms. plr. **assètich**, fm. sng. **assètica**, fm. plr. **assètiche**.

asceticism - s. - 1) - **assetism** n. m. (pr. /&set'izm /) inv. - 2) - **assètica** n. f. (pr. /&s'etic& /) plr. (if any) **assètiche**. (the doctrine).

ascorbic - adj. - **ascòrbich** adj. (pr. /&sc'orbic /) ms. plr. **ascòrbich**, fm. sng. **ascòrbica**, fm. plr. **ascòrbiche**. (chem.).

ascribable - adj. - **artibuibil** adj. (pr. /&trib[ue]'ibil /) ms. plr. **atribuibij**, fm. sng. **atribuibil**, fm. plr. **atribuibij**. - **contàbil coma** ... adj. loc. (pr. /cunt'&bil c'um& /) adj. loc. ms. plr. **contàbij coma** ... , fm. sng. **contàbil coma** ... , fm. plr. **contàbij coma** ... - **ascrivibil** adj. (pr. /&scriv'ibil /) ms. plr. **ascrivibij**, fm. sng. **ascrivibil**, fm. plr. **ascrivibij**.

to ascribe - v.t. - **ascrive** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. /&scr'ive /) - **atribuì** vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. /&trib[ue]'i /) - **conté coma** ... vrb. loc. 1st con. trs. (pr. /cunt'e c'um& /).

ascription - s. - **artibusson** n. f. (pr. /&trib[ue]si'u[ng] /) inv. - **ascrission** n. f. (pr. /&scrisi'u[ng] /) inv.

asdic - s. - **ecogoniòmeter** n. m. (pr. /&ecuguni'ometær /) inv. (mil. - techn.). Also sp. "**ecogoniòmetro**" (pr. /&ecuguni'ometrô/). Short for *Anti-Submarine Detection Investigation Committee*.

asepsis - s. - **assepsi** n. m. (pr. /&s'epsi /) inv. (med.)

aseptic - adj. - **assètich** adj. (pr. /&s'epic /) ms. plr. **assètich**, fm. sng. **assètica**, fm. plr. **assètiche**.

asexual - adj. - **assessual** adj. (pr. /&sesu'&l /) ms. plr. **assessuaj**, fm. sng. **assessual**, fm. plr. **assessuaj**.

asexuality - s. - **assessualità** n. f. (pr. /&sesu&lit'& /) inv.

ash - 1) - s. - **frasso** n. m. (pr. /fr'&su /) inv. (bot. - *Fraxinus*).

ash - 2) - s. - **sënner** n. m. (pr. /s'&nnær /) inv.

ashamed - adj. - **vèrgognos** adj. (pr. /v'&rgu[gn]'uz /) ms. plr. **vèrgognos**, fm. sng. **vèrgognosa**, fm. plr. **vèrgognose**.

ashen - 1) - adj. - **dèl frasso** adj. loc. (pr. /d&l fr'&su /) inv. in gnd. and nr. E.g. "*the ashen leaves = le feuje dèl frasso*". - **èd frasso** adj. loc. (pr. /d&l fr'&su /) inv. in gnd. and nr. E.g. "*a big ashen cudgel = un gross lignòt èd frasso*".

ashen - 2) - adj. - 1) - **èd sënner** adj. loc. (pr. /&d s'&nnær /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - 2) - (color) **sënner** adj. (pr. /cul'ur s'&nnær /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **gris sënner** adj. loc. (pr. /griz s'&nnær /) inv. in gnd. and nr. (the colour).

ashore - adv. - **a riva** adv. loc. (pr. /&r'iv& /).

ash-tray - s. - **pòrta-sënner** n. m. (pr. /p'ort& s'&nnær /) inv.

ashy - adj. - **ansënnrà** adj. (pr. /&[ng]s'&nnr'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **color sënner** adj. loc. (pr. /cul'ur s'&nnær /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

Asian - n. and adj. - **asiàtich** n. and adj. (pr. /&zi'tic /) ms. plr. **asiàtich**, fm. sng. **asiàtica**, fm. plr. **asiàtiche**.

Asiatic - n. and adj. - See Asian.

aside - 1) - adv. - **da part** adv. loc. (pr. /d& p'art /). - **da fianch** adv. loc. (pr. /d& fi'&[ng]lc /).

aside - 2) - s. - **divagassion** n. f. (pr. /div&g&si'u[ng] /) inv. - **a sol** sbst. loc. ms. (pr. /& sul /) inv. (theatre).

asinine - adj. - **asnin** adj. (pr. /&n'i[ng] /) ms. plr. **asnin**, fm. sng. **asnin-a**, fm. plr. **asnin-e**. - **dl'aso** adj. loc. (pr. /dl'&so /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **da aso** adj. loc. (pr. /d& 'so /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **da borich** adj. loc. (pr. /d& bur'ic /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **stùpid** adj. (pr. /st'ue]pid /) ms. plr. **stùpid**, fm. sng. **stùpida**, fm. plr. **stùpide**.

asinity - s. - **asnada** n. f. (pr. /&sn'd& /) plr. **asnade**.

to ask - v.t. and v.i. - 1) - **ciamé** vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. /[ch]i&m'e /) It uses always the aux. "**avej**". E.g. "*a l'è mach bon a ciamé 'd sold = he is only god at asking money*". - 2) - **anformésse** vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. /&[ng]furm'ese /). E.g. "*anform-te an sla manera 'd felo = ask about the way of doing it*". - 3) - **anvitè** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. /&[ng]vit'e /). E.g. "*a l'ha anvitame a sin-a = he asked me to dinner*".

askance - adv. - **dè sbiéss** adv. loc. (pr. /d& s'bi'es /). - **pèr travers** adv. loc. (pr. /p'ær tr&v'ær /). - **dè sghignarda** adv. loc. (pr. /d& sgi[gn]'ard& /).

askew - adv. - See askance.

aslant - 1) - adv. - **dè sbiéss** adv. loc. (pr. /d& s'bi'es /). - **pèr travers** adv. loc. (pr. /p'ær tr&v'ær /). - **dè stòrt** adv. loc. (pr. /d& st'ort /).

adlant - 2) - prp - **travers** prp. (pr. /tr&v'ær /).

aslant - 3) - adj. - **stòrt** adj. (pr. /st'ort /) ms. plr. **stòrt**, fm. sng. **stòrta**, fm. plr. **stòrte**. - **oblich** adj. (pr. /obl'ic /) ms. plr. **oblich**, fm. sng. **oblica**, fm. plr. **obliche**. - **bèstaj** adj. (pr. /b'st'&y /) ms. plr. **bèstaj**, fm. sng. **bèstaja**, fm. plr. **bèstaje**.

asleep - 1) - adj. - **andurmì** adj. and p. p. (pr. /&nd[ue]rm'i /) ms. plr. **andurmì**, fm. sng. **andurmia**, fm. plr. **andurmie**.

asleep - 2) - adv. - **da andurmì** adj. loc. with adv. meaning (pr. /d& &nd[ue]rm'i /) inv. as ab adv, but also ms. plr. **da andurmì**, fm. sng. **da andurmia**, fm. plr. **da andurmie**.

aslope - 1) - adv. - **an pendensa** adv. loc. (pr. /&[ng] pænd'æ[ng]s& /).

aslope - 2) - adj. - **inclinà** adj. and adv. (pr. /i[ng]clin'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. (and inv. , of course, as an adv.).

asocial - adj. - **associal** adj. and n. (pr. /&su[ch]i'&l /) ms. plr. **associaj**, fm. sng. **associal**, fm. plr. **associaj**.

asociality - s. - **associalità** n. f. (pr. /&su[ch]i&lit'& /) inv.

asp - 1) - s. - **aspo** n. m. (pr. /'aspu /) inv. (zoo. - *Naja haje*).

asp - 2) - s. - **trèmmo** n. m. (pr. /tr'æmmu /) inv. - **arbra tèrmolin-a** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. /&rbr& t'ærmuli[ng]& /) plr. **arbre tèrmolin-e**. (bot. - *Populus tremula*).

asparagus - s. - **sparz** n. m. (pr. /sp'ærz /) inv. (bot. - *Asparagus officinalis*). Also sp. "**asparz**" (pr. /&sp'ærz /).

aspect - s. - 1) - **aspèt** n. m. (pr. /&sp'et /) inv. - **visagi** n. m. (pr. /viz'&ji /) inv. - **facia** n. f. (pr. /f'&[ch]i& /) plr. **face**. E.g. "*stà matin it l'has na bruta facia = this morning you have a bad aspect*". - 2) - **esposission** n. f. (pr. /espuzisi'u[ng] /) inv. E.g. "*la stansa a l'ha n'esposission a ovest = the room has a western aspect*". - 3) - **aspèt** n. m. (pr. /&sp'et /) inv. - **mira** n. f. (pr. /m'ir& /) plr. **mire**. E.g. "*da costa mira 'l problema a l'è pi sempì = under this aspect the problem is simpler*".

aspen - s. - **arbra tèrmolin-a** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. /&rbr& t'ærmuli[ng]& /) plr. **arbre tèrmolin-e**. (bot. - *Populus tremula*).

aspergillum - s. - **aspersòri** n. m. (pr. /&spær'sori /) inv. - **aspèrjes** n. m. (pr. /&sp'ærjæs /) inv. (relig.).

asperity - s. - 1) - **ruidèssa** n. f. (pr. /r[ue]id'æss& /) plr. **ruidesse**. - **grotolum** n. m. (pr. /grutul'ue]m /) inv. - **severità** n. f. (pr. /severit'& /) inv. - 2) - **cruor** (pr. /cr[ue]ur /) inv. - **durèssa** n. f. (pr. /d[ue]r'æss& /) plr. **durèsse**. (weather). - 3) - **patiment** n. m. plr. (pr. /p&tim'ænt /) only plr. (in a fig. sense). - 4) - **insult** n. m. plr. (pr. /i[ng]l's[ue]lt /) only plr. (in a fig. sense).

to asperse - v.t. - 1) - **dèscredité** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. /d&sc'redit'e /). - 2) - **asperge** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. /&sp'ærje /). (relig.).

aspersion - s. - 1) - **dèsc'redit** n. m. (pr. /d&scr'edit /) inv. - 2) - **aspersion** n. f. (pr. /&spær'si'u[ng] /) inv. (relig.).

aspersorium - s. - 1) - **benedetin** n. m. (pr. /benedet'i[ng] /) inv. (relig.). - **pila dl'eva benedia** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. /p'il& dl'ev& benedi'& /) plr. **pila dl'eva benedia**. (relig.). - 2) - **aspersòri** n. m. (pr. /&spær'sori /) inv. (relig.). - **aspèrjes** n. m. (pr. /&sp'ærjæs /) inv. (relig.).

asphalt - s. - **asfalt** n. m. (pr. /&sf'alt /) inv. - **bitum** n. m. (pr. /bit'ue]m /) inv.

to asphalt - v.t. - **asfalté** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &sf<t'e /). - **bitumé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / bitum'e /).

asphalter - s. - **asfalteur** n. m. (pr. / &sf<t'oejr /). - **asfaltador** n. m. (pr. / &sf<t'd'ur /). n. m.

asphalting - s. - **asfaltura** n. f. (pr. / &sf<t'uejr& /) plr. **asfalture**. - **asfaltadura** n. f. (pr. / &sf<t'd'uejr& /) plr. **asfaltadure**.

asphyxia - s. - **asfissia** n. f. (pr. / &sfis'i& /) plr. **asfissie**. - **sofocament** n. m. (pr. / sufuc&m'aent /) inv.

asphyxiant - 1) - adj. - **asfissant** adj. (pr. / &sfisi'nt /) ms. plr. **asfissant**, fm. sng. **asfissianta**, fm. plr. **asfissiante**.

asphyxiant - 2) - n. m. - **asfissant** n. m. (pr. / &sfisi'nt /) inv. - **sostansa asfissianta** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / sust'&ngjs& &sfisi'nt& /) plr. **sostanse asfissiante**.

to asphyxiate - vt. and v.i. - **asfissié** vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. / &sfisi'e /) When trs. it uses the aux. "**avej**", when int. it uses the aux. "**esse**". - **sofoché** vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. / sufuk'e /) When trs. it uses the aux. "**avej**", when int. the aux. "**esse**".

asphyxiation - s. - **asfissia** n. f. (pr. / &sfis'i& /) plr. **asfissie**. - **sofocament** n. m. (pr. / sufuc&m'aent /) inv.

aspic - 1) - **aspo** n. m. (pr. / 'spsu /) inv. (zoo. - *Naja haje*).

aspic - 2) - s. - **geladin-a 'd carn** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / jel&d'i'ngj& d c&rn /) plr. **geladin-e 'd carn**.

aspic - 3) - s. - **lavanda** n. f. (pr. / l&v'nd& /) plr. **lavande**. (bot. - *Lavandula latifolia*).

aspirant - adj. and n. - **aspirant** adj. and n. (pr. / &spir'nt /) ms. plr. **aspirant**, fm. sng. **aspiranta**, fm. plr. **aspirante**. - **candidà** adj. and n. (pr. / c&ndid'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

aspirate - 1) - adj. - **aspirà** adj. (pr. / &spir'&/) inv. in gnd. and nr.

aspirate - 2) - s. - **aspirà** n. f. (pr. / &spir'&/) inv. (consonant - phon.).

to aspirate - v.t. - **aspiré** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &spir'e /) (med. - phon.). - **tiré 'l fià** vrbl. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / tir'e l fi'&/). (med. - anat.).

aspiration - s. - **aspirassion** n. f. (pr. / &spir'si'u'ngj /) inv. (phys. and fig.).

aspirator - s. - **aspirator** n. m. (pr. / &spir't'ur /) inv. - **aspirador** n. m. (pr. / &spir'd'ur /) inv.

to aspire - v.i. - **aspiré** vrb 1st con. int. (pr. / &spir'e /). It uses the aux. "**avej**". - **miré** vrb 1st con. int. (pr. / mir'e /). It uses the aux. "**avej**". - **sugné** vrb 1st con. int. (pr. / s[ue]j'gn'e /). It uses the aux. "**avej**".

aspirin - s. - **aspirin-a** n. f. (pr. / &spir'i'ngj& /) plr. **aspirin-e** (pharm.).

asquint - 1) - adv. - **pèr travers** adv. loc. (pr. / p&r tr&v'aers /).

asquint - 2) - adj. - **stòrt** adj. (pr. / st'ort /) ms. plr. **stòrt**, fm. sng. **stòrta**, fm. plr. **stòrte**. - **baricc** adj. (pr. / b&r'i'chj /) ms. plr. **baricc**, fm. sng. **baricia**, fm. plr. **barice**. (eyes).

ass - 1) - s. - **aso** n. (pr. / 'azo /) ms. plr. **aso**, fm. sng. **sòma**, fm. plr. **sòme**.

ass - 2) - s. - **cul** n. m. (pr. / c[ue]l /) plr. **uj**. (vulgar term, even is this word, in Piedm., is not so vulgar).

to assail - v.t. - 1) - **assali** vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. / &s<i /). - **taché** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / t&k'e /). - 2) - **agredi** vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. / &gred'i /) (also in a fig. sense). - **afronté** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &frunt'e /).

assailable - adj. - **atacàbil** adj. (pr. / &t&c'&bil /) ms. plr. **atacàbij**, fm. sng. **atacàbil**, fm. plr. **atacàbij**. - **agredibil** adj. (pr. / &gred'ibil /) ms. plr. **agredibij**, fm. sng. **agredibil**, fm. plr. **agredibij**.

assaillant - s. - **agressor** n. (pr. / &gres'ur /) ms. plr. **agressor**, fm. sng. **agressora**, fm. plr. **agressore**.

assassin - s. - 1) - **assassin** n. (pr. / &s&s'i'ngj /) ms. plr. **assassin**, fm. sng. **assassin-a**, fm. plr. **assassin-e**. Also sp. "**sassin**" (pr. / s&s'i'ngj /). - **amassida** n. (pr. / &m&s'id& /) ms. plr. **amassida**, fm. sng. **amassida**, fm. plr. **amasside**. - 2) - **sicari** n. (pr. / sic'&ri /) ms. plr. **sicari**, fm. sng. **sicaria**, fm. plr. **sicarie**.

to assassinate - v.t. - **sassiné** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &s&sin'e /). Also sp. "**assassiné**" (pr. / &s&sin'e /). - **massé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / m&s'e /).

assassination - s. - **sassinat** n. m. (pr. / &s&sin't /) inv. - **amassidi** n. m. (pr. / &m&s'idi /) inv. - **sassinament** n. m. (pr. / &s&sin&m'aent /) inv.

assault - s. - 1) - **assaut** n. m. (pr. / &s'ut /) inv. - **atach** n. m. (pr. / &t'c /) inv. - 2) - **violensa** n. f. (pr. / viul'æ'ngjs& /) plr. **violense**. - **agression** n. f. (pr. / &gresi'u'ngj /) inv. - **mnassa** n. f. (pr. / mn'&s& /) plr. **mnasse**.

to assault - v.t. - 1) - **assauté** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &s'ut'e /). - **ataché** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &t&k'e /). - 2) - **violenté** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / viulænt'e /). - **mnassé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / mn&s'e /). - **agredi** vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. / &gred'i /).

assay - s. - 1) - **assagg** n. m. (pr. / &s'j /) inv. (min., etc.). - **preuva** n. f. (pr. / pr'oejv& /) plr. **preuve**. - 2) - **campion an preuva** sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / c&mpi'u'ngj &ngj pr'oejv& /) inv. - 3) - **tentativ difcil** sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / tænt'æ'ti'u dif'i'chjil /) plr. **tentativ difcij**. (in a fig. sense).

to assay - v.t. - **assagé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &s&j'e /). (min., metal., etc.). Also sp. "**sagé**" (pr. / s&j'e /). - **prové** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / pruv'e ; pruv'e /).

assayable - adj. - **sagiàbil** adj. (pr. / s&j'&bil /) ms. plr. **sagiàbij**, fm. sng. **sagiàbil**, fm. plr. **sagiàbij**. - **provàbil** adj. (pr. / pruv'&bil ; pruv'&bil /) ms. plr. **pruvàbij**, fm. sng. **pruvàbil**, fm. plr. **pruvàbij**.

assayer - s. - **sagiator** n. (pr. / s&j't'ur /) ms. plr. **sagiator**, fm. sng. **sagiatrix**, fm. plr. **sagiatrix**. - **sageur** n. (pr. / s&j'oejr /) ms. plr. **sageur**, fm. sng. **sageusa**, fm. plr. **sageuse**.

assaying - s. - **sagiatura** n. f. (pr. / s&j't'uejr& /) plr. **sagiature**. - **preuva** n. f. (pr. / pr'oejv& /) plr. **preuve**.

assemblage - s. - **samblagi** n. m. (pr. / s&mb'l&jj /) inv. Also sp. "**assamblagi**" (pr. / &s&mb'l'&jj /). - **sambladura** n. f. (pr. / s&mb'l'd'uejr& /) plr. **sambladure**. - **assamblura** n. f. (pr. / &s&mb'l'uejr& /) plr. **assamblure**. - **samblament** n. m. (pr. / s&mb'l'm'aent /) inv. Also sp. "**assamblament**" (pr. / &s&mb'l'm'aent /).

assemblagist - n. - **sambleur** n. (pr. / s&mb'l'oejr /) ms. plr. **sambleur**, fm. sng. **sambleusa**, fm. plr. **sambleuse**. - **samblator** n. (pr. / s&mb'l't'ur /) ms. plr. **samblator**, fm. sng. **samblatriss**, fm. plr. **samblatriss**.

to assemble - v.t. - **samblé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / s&mb'l'e /). Also sp. "**assamblé**" (pr. / &s&mb'l'e /).

assembler - s. - **montador** n. (pr. / munt'd'ur /) ms. plr. **montador**, fm. sng. **montadora**, fm. plr. **montadore**. - **sambleur** n. (pr. / s&mb'l'oejr /) ms. plr. **sambleur**, fm. sng. **sambleusa**, fm. plr. **sambleuse**.

assembling - s. - **montagi** n. m. (pr. / munt'&jj /) inv. - **assamblagi** n. m. (pr. / &s&mb'l'&jj /) inv.

assembly - s. - **radunansa** n. f. (pr. / r&d'uejn'&ngjs& /) plr. **radunanse**. - **ciambrea** n. f. (pr. / [ch]i&mbr'e& /) plr. **ciambrée**. - **assambléa** n. f. (pr. / &s&mb'l'e& /) plr. **assamblée**.

assent - s. - 1) - **contenta** n. f. (pr. / cunt'ænt& /) plr. **contente**. - **consens** n. m. (pr. / cu'ngjs'æ'ngjs /) inv. - **aprovassion** n. f. (pr. / &pruv'æ'si'u'ngj /) inv. - 2) - **autorisassion** n. f. (pr. / &uturiz'si'u'ngj /) inv.

to assent - v.i. - 1) - **dé la contenta** vrbl. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / d'e l& cunt'ænt& /). - **consente** vrb 2nd con. int. and trs. (pr. / cu'ngjs'ænt'e /) Also in the form (see gram. *verb fostonant*) **consenti** vrb 3rd con. int. and trs. (pr. / cu'ngjs'ænt'i /). - 2) - **autorisé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &uturiz'e /).

assentation - s. - **consesns servil** sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / cu'ngjs'æ'ngjs særv'il /) plr. **consens servij**.

assentient - adj. and n. - **consensient** adj. and n. (pr. / cu'ngjsæ'ngjsi'ænt /) ms. plr. **consensient**, fm. sng. **consensienta**, fm. plr. **consensiente**.

to assert - v.t. - 1) - **afermé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &færm'e /). - **forti** vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. / furt'i /). - **confirmé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / cu'ngj'færm'e /). - 2) - **arvendiché** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &rvændik'e /). - **fé valej** vrbl. loc. 1st con. trs. (pr. / f'e v&l'æy /). (referred to a right).

to assert oneself - v.r. - **fésse valej** vrbl. loc. 1st con. refl. (pr. / f'ese v&l'æy /). (referred to a right).

assertable - adj. - **sostnibil** adj. (pr. / **sustn'ibil** /) ms. pl. **sostnibilj**, fm. sng. **sostnibil**, fm. pl. **sostnibilj**. - **arvendicabil** adj. (pr. / **&rvædic'&bil** /) ms. pl. **arvendicabilj**, fm. sng. **arvendicabil**, fm. pl. **arvendicabilj**.

assertion - s. - **afermassion** n. f. (pr. / **&færm&si'u[ng]** /) inv. - **asserion** n. f. (pr. / **&særsi'u[ng]** /) inv. - **conferma** n. f. (pr. / **cu[ng]f'ærm&** /) pl. **conferme**.

assertive - adj. - 1) - **dogmàtich** adj. (pr. / **dugm'&tic** /) ms. pl. **dogmàtich**, fm. sng. **dogmàtica**, fm. pl. **dogmàtiche**. - 2) - **afermativ** adj. (pr. / **&færm&t'iu** /) ms. pl. **afermativ**, fm. sng. **afermativa**, fm. pl. **afermativ**. - **confermativ** adj. (pr. / **cu[ng]f'ærm&t'iu** /) ms. pl. **confermativ**, fm. sng. **confermativa**, fm. pl. **confermativ**.

assertiveness - s. - 1) - **dogmatissità** n. f. (pr. / **dugm&tisit'&** /) inv. - 2) - **èl fesse valèj** sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / **&l f'ese v&l'æy** /) pl. **ij fesse valèj**.

assertor - n. - **assertor** n. (pr. / **&sært'ur** /) ms. pl. **asertor**, fm. sng. **asertora**, fm. pl. **asertore**. - **sostenitor** n. (pr. / **sustenit'ur** /) ms. pl. **sostenitor**, fm. sng. **sostenitriss**, fm. pl. **sostenitriss**. - **difensor** n. (pr. / **difæng]s'ur** /) ms. pl. **difensor**, fm. sng. **difensora**, fm. pl. **difensore**.

assessment - s. - 1) - **acertament** n. m. (pr. / **&[ch]ært&m'ænt** /) inv. - **valutassion** n. f. (pr. / **v&l[ue]t&si'u[ng]** /) inv. - 2) - **imposission** (èd n'impòsta) sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / **impusiu[ng]** (&d n impl'ost&) /) inv. - 3) - **valor** (èd na multa) sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / **v&l'ur** (&d n& m[ue]lt&) /) inv.

assessor - s. - 1) - **fonsionàri dle taje** sbst. loc. (pr. / **fu[ng]siun'&ri dle t'æye** /) ms. pl. **fonsionari dle taje**, fm. sng. **fonsionaria dle taje**, fm. pl. **fonsionarie dle taje**. - 2) - **consijè tècnich** sbst. loc. (pr. / **cu[ng]siyè t'ecnic** /) ms. pl. **consijè tècnich**, fm. sng. **consijera tècnica**, fm. pl. **consijere tècniche**. - 3) - **perito** n. m. (pr. / **per'itò** /) inv. (leg.) the term is ms. even if it is referred to women).

asset - s. - 1) - **bin** n. m. (pr. / **bi[ng]** /) inv. (econ.). - 2) - **qualità** n. f. (pr. / **[qu]&lit'&** /) inv. - **pressi** n. m. (pr. / **pr'esi** /) inv. Also sp. "**pregi**" (pr. / **pr'èji** /). - 3) - **ativ** n. m. (pr. / **&t'iu** /) inv. (comm., fin.). - 4) - **patrimòni** n. m. (pr. / **p&trim'oni** /) inv. (fin.).

to asseverate - v.t. - **afermé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / **&færm'e** /). - **forti** vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. / **furt'i** /). - **diciaré** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / **di[ch]i&r'e** /).

asseveration - s. - **afermassion** n. f. (pr. / **&færm&si'u[ng]** /) inv. - **diciarassion** n. f. (pr. / **di[ch]i&r&si'u[ng]** /) inv.

asshole - s. - **beucc dèl cul** sbst loc. ms. (pr. / **b[oe][ch] d'èl c[ue]** /) inv. (coarse expr.) - **pèrtus dj'erbètte** sbst loc. ms. (pr. / **p&rt'[ue]z dy ærb'ette** /) inv. (one of the clean ways for avoiding the coarse expr.).

assiduity - s. - 1) - **diligensa** n. f. (pr. / **dilij'æng]s&** /) pl. **diligense**. - **assiduità** n. f. (pr. / **&sid[ue]it'&** /) inv. - 2) - **atension** n. f. (pr. / **&tæng]si'u[ng]** /) inv. (in this meaning often used at plr.). - **riguard** n. m. (pr. / **rigu'&rd** /) inv. (often used at plr.). - **premura** n. f. (pr. / **prem[ue]r&** /) pl. **premure** (often used at plr.).

assiduous - adj. - 1) - **costant** adj. (pr. / **cust'&nt** /) ms. pl. **costant**, fm. sng. **costanta**, fm. pl. **costante**. - **diligent** adj. (pr. / **dilij'ænt** /) ms. pl. **diligent**, fm. sng. **diligenta**, fm. pl. **diligente**. - **acrossà** adj. (pr. / **&crus'&** /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - 2) - **riguardos** adj. (pr. / **rigu'&rd&uz** /) ms. pl. **riguardos**, fm. sng. **riguardosa**, fm. pl. **riguardose**. - **premuros** adj. (pr. / **prem[ue]r&uz** /) ms. pl. **riguardos**, fm. sng. **riguardosa**, fm. pl. **riguardose**.

assiduousness - s. - 1) - **diligensa** n. f. (pr. / **dilij'æng]s&** /) pl. **diligense**. - **assiduità** n. f. (pr. / **&sid[ue]it'&** /) inv.

to assign - v.t. - 1) - **assegné** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / **&se[gn]e** /). - 2) - **afidé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / **&fid'e** /). E.g. "**i dovoma afidé sto travaj a un bon tècnich** = we have to assign this job to a good technician". - **deleghé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / **deleg'e** /). - **destiné** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / **destin'e** /). - 3) - **stabilì** vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. / **st&bil'i** /). - 4) - **atribui** vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. / **&trib[ue]i** /). - 5) - **cede** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / **[ch]ede** /). -

trasferì vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. / **tr&sfer'i** /). E.g. "**a l'ha trasferì la fabrica a sò fièul** = he assigned the plant to his son".

assign - n. - 1) - **chi a l'ha dirit** sbst. loc. (pr. / **ki &l & dir'it** /) inv. in gnd, nd nr. (leg.). - 2) - **cessionari** n. (pr. / **[ch]esiun'&ri** /) ms. pl. **cessionari**, fm. sng. **cessionària**, fm. pl. **cessionàrie**. (leg.). - **cedent** n. (pr. / **[ch]ed'ænt** /) ms. pl. **cedent**, fm. sng. **cedenta**, fm. pl. **cedente**. (leg.).

assignable - adj. - 1) - **assegnabil** adj. (pr. / **&se[gn]'&bil** /) ms. pl. **assegnabilj**, fm. sng. **assegnabil**, fm. pl. **assegnabilj**. - 2) - **afidabil** adj. (pr. / **&fid'&bil** /) ms. pl. **afidabilj**, fm. sng. **afidabil**, fm. pl. **afidabilj**. - **destinabil** adj. (pr. / **destin'&bil** /) ms. pl. **destinabilj**, fm. sng. **destinabil**, fm. pl. **destinabilj**. - 3) - **stabilibil** adj. (pr. / **st&bil'ibil** /) ms. pl. **stabilibilj**, fm. sng. **stabilibil**, fm. pl. **stabilibilj**. - 4) - **atribuibil** adj. (pr. / **&rtib[ue]'ibil** /) ms. pl. **atribuibilj**, fm. sng. **atribuibil**, fm. pl. **atribuibilj**. - 5) - **cedibil** adj. (pr. / **[ch]ed'ibil** /) ms. pl. **cedibilj**, fm. sng. **cedibil**, fm. pl. **cedibilj**.

assignment - s. - 1) - **assegnassion** n. f. (pr. / **&se[gn]'&si'u[ng]** /) inv. - 2) - **destinassion** n. f. (pr. **destin'&si'u[ng]** /) inv. - 3) - **atribussion** n. f. (pr. **&trib[ue]si'u[ng]** /) inv. - 4) - **incàrich** n. m. (pr. / **[ng]c'&ric** /) inv. - **mandà** n. m. (pr. / **m&nd'&** /) inv. - 5) - **trasferiment** n. m. (pr. / **tr&sferim'ænt** /) inv.

assignee - s. - **assegnatari** n. (pr. / **&se[gn]'&t'&ri** /) ms. pl. **assegnatari**, fm. sng. **assegnatària**, fm. pl. **assegnatàrie**. - **cessionari** n. (pr. / **[ch]esiun'&ri** /) ms. pl. **cessionari**, fm. sng. **cessionària**, fm. pl. **cessionàrie**. - **mandatari** n. (pr. / **mand'&t'&ri** /) ms. pl. **mandatari**, fm. sng. **mandatària**, fm. pl. **mandatàrie**. (comm.).

assignment - s. - See assignation.

assignor - n. - 1) - **cedent** n. (pr. / **[ch]ed'ænt** /) ms. pl. **cedent**, fm. sng. **cedenta**, fm. pl. **cedente**. - 2) - **mandant** n. (pr. / **mand'&nt** /) ms. pl. **mandant**, fm. sng. **mandanta**, fm. pl. **mandante**. (comm.).

assimilability - s. - 1) - **assimilabilità** n. f. (pr. / **&simil&billit'&** /) inv. - **paragonabilità** n. f. (pr. **paragun&billit'&** /) inv. - 2) - **digeribilità** n. f. (pr. / **dijeribilit'&** /) inv. - **assimilabilità** n. f. (pr. / **&simil&billit'&** /) inv. (also in bio. and fig. sense). - **assurbibilità** n. f. (pr. / **&s[ue]rbibilit'&** /) inv. (also in bio., anat. and med. sense).

assimilable - adj. - 1) - **assimilabil** adj. (pr. / **&simil'&bil** /) ms. pl. **assimilabilj**, fm. sng. **assimilabil**, fm. pl. **assimilabilj**. - **paragonabil** adj. (pr. / **p&r&gun'&bil** /) ms. pl. **paragonabilj**, fm. sng. **paragonabil**, fm. pl. **paragonabilj**. - 2) - **digeribil** adj. (pr. / **dijer'ibil** /) ms. pl. **digeribilj**, fm. sng. **digeribil**, fm. pl. **digeribilj**. - **assimilabil** adj. (pr. / **&simil'&bil** /) ms. pl. **assimilabilj**, fm. sng. **assimilabil**, fm. pl. **assimilabilj**. (also in bio. and fig. sense). - **assurbibil** adj. (pr. / **&s[ue]rb'ibil** /) ms. pl. **assurbibilj**, fm. sng. **assurbibil**, fm. pl. **assurbibilj**. (also in bio., anat. and med. sense).

to assimilate - v.t. - 1) - **assimilé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / **&simil'e** /). - **paragoné** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / **p&r&gun'e** /). - 2) - **assimilé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / **&simil'e** /) (also in bio. and fig. sense). - **digeri** vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. / **dijer'i** /). - **assurbi** vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. / **&s[ue]rb'i** /) (also in bio., anat. and med. sense). Also sp. "**assòrbe**" (pr. / **&s'orbe** /) (See gram. *Verb Fasonant*).

assimilation - s. - 1) - **assimilassion** n. f. (pr. / **&simil'&si'u[ng]** /) inv. - **paragon** n. m. (pr. / **p&r&g'u[ng]** /) inv. - 2) - **assimilassion** n. f. (pr. / **&simil'&si'u[ng]** /) inv. - **digestion** n. f. (pr. / **dijesti'u[ng]** /) inv. - **assurbiment** n. m. (pr. / **&s[ue]rbim'ænt** /) inv. (also in bio., anat. and med. sense).

to assist - v.t. and int. - 1) - **assiste** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / **&s'iste** /). E.g. "**assiste un malavi** = to assist a sick person". - **giuté** vrb 1st con. trs. (j[ue]t'e /). - 2) - **assiste** vrb 2nd con. int. (pr. / **&s'iste** /). E.g. "**assiste a un rescontr** = to assist to a meeting". - **presensié** vrb 1st con. int. (pr. / **prezæng]si'e** /). - **esse present** vrb. loc. 2nd con. int. (pr. / **'ese prez'ænt** /).

assistance - s. - **assistensa** n. f. (pr. / **&sist'æng]s&** /) pl. **assistense**. - **agiut** n. m. (&j[ue]t' /) inv.

assistant - n. and adj. - 1) - **assistent** n. (pr. / **&sist'ænt** /) ms. pl. **assistent**, fm. sng. **assistenta**, fm. pl. **assistente**. - 2) - **ch'a giuta**

adj. loc. (pr./c & ji'ue]t& /) inv. in gnd., at plr. *ch'a giuto* (of course the vrb is conjugated in mood and tense).

assize - s. - **riunion** n. f. (pr./ri]ue]ni'u]ng /) inv. - **ancesta** n. f. (pr./&n[ch]'est& /) plr. *anceste*.

Assizes - s. plr. - **Cort d'Assise** sbst. loc. fm. (pr./cort d &size /) inv. at plr.

to assize - v.t. - 1) - **cotisé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr./cutiz'e /) - **tassé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr./t&s'e /) - 2) - **fissé** 'l **préssi** vrb. loc. 1st con. int. (pr./fis'e | pr'esi /) (constr. : *fissé 'l préssi éd...*).

assizement - s. - **verifica dij pèis e mzure** sbst. loc. fm. (pr./ver'ific& diy p'æiz e mz'ue]re /) plr. *verifiche dij pèis e mzure*.

assizer - s. - **verificador dij pèis e mzure** n. m. (pr./verific&d'ur diy p'æiz e mz'ue]re /).

associable - adj. - **sociàbil** adj. (pr./su[ch]i'&bil /) ms. plr. *sociàbij*, fm. sng. *sociàbil*, fm. plr. *sociàbij*.

to associate - v.t. and v.i. - 1) - **socié** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr./su[ch]i'e /). Also sp. "*associé*" (pr./&su[ch]i'e /). - **coleghe** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr./culeg'e /). - **unì** vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr./ue]n'i /). - 2) - **sociésse** vrb 1st con. recp. (pr./su[ch]i'ese /). Also sp. "*associésse*" (pr./&su[ch]i'ese /). - **unisse** - vrb 3rd con. recp. (pr./ue]n'ise /).

associate - adj. and n. - 1) - **socià** adj. (pr./su[ch]i' /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **unì** adj. (pr./ue]n'i /) ms. plr. *unì*, fm. sng. *unìa* fm. plr. *unìe*. - 2) - **glontà** adj. (pr./jiunt' /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **subordinà** adj. (pr./s]ue]burdin' /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - 3) - **sòcio** n. (pr./s'o[ch]iu /) ms. plr. *sòcio*, fm. sng. *socià* fm. plr. *sòce*. - **compagn** n. (pr./cump'&[gn /) ms. plr. *compagn*, fm. sng. *compagna* fm. plr. *compagne*. - **còmplice** n. (pr./c'ompli[ch]e /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

association - s. - 1) - **associassion** n. f. (pr./&su[ch]i'&si'u]ng /) inv. (various meanings, as in Eng.). - 2) - **colegament** n. m. (pr./culeg&m'ænt /) inv. E.g. "*a venta manten-e un colegament dla scola con el travaj = we need to keep an association of school with work*". - **comunansa** n. f. (pr./cum]ue]n'&[ng]s& /) plr. *comunanse*.

associationism - s. - **associassionism** n. m. (pr./&su[ch]i'&siun'izm /) inv.

associative - adj. - **associativ** adj. (pr./&su[ch]i'&ti'u /) ms. plr. *associativ*, fm. sng. *associativa*, fm. plr. *associative*. E.g. "*proprietà associativa dl'adission = associative property of addition*".

assonance - s. - 1) - **assonansa** n. f. (pr./&sun'&[ng]s& /) plr. *assonanse*. (phon. poet. mus.). - 2) - **smijansa apossimativa** sbst. loc. fm. (pr./zmiy'&[ng]s& &prusim'tiv& /) plr. *smijanse apossimative*.

assonant - adj. - 1) - **assonant** adj. (pr./&sun'&nt /) ms. plr. *assonant*, fm. sng. *assonanta*, fm. plr. *assonante*. (phon. poet. mus.). - 2) - **pi ò manch smijant** adj. loc. (pr./pi o m&[ng]c zmiy'&nt /) ms. plr. *pi ò manch smijant*, fm. sng. *pi ò manch smijanta*, fm. plr. *pi ò manch smijante*.

to assort - v.t. - **assorti** vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr./&surt'i /) - **serne** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr./s'ærne /).

assorted - adj. and p. p. - **assorti** adj. and p. p. (pr./&surt'i /) ms. plr. *assorti*, fm. sng. *assortia*, fm. plr. *assortie*. - **sernù** adj. and p. p. (pr./særn'ue] /) ms. plr. *sernù*, fm. sng. *sernù*, fm. plr. *sernùe*.

assortment - s. - **assortiment** n. m. (pr./&surtim'ænt /) inv.

to assuage - v.t. - 1) - **solevé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr./sulev'e /) in a moral sense. - **pasié** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr./p&zi'e /). - **legeri** vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr./lejer'i /). - **arlassé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr./&rl&s'e /) - 2) - **calmé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr./c&lm'e /). - **sodisfé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr./sudis'fe /). - **chieté** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr./kiet'e /). - **apaghé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr./&p&g'e /).

assuagement - s. - 1) - **solevament** n. m. (pr./sulev&m'ænt /) inv. (in a moral sense). - **pasiament** n. m. (pr./p&zi&m'ænt /) inv. - **legeriment** n. m. (pr./lejerim'ænt /) inv. (in a moral sense). - 2) - **sodisfassion** n. f. (pr./sudisf&si'u]ng /) inv. - **achietament** n. m. (pr./&kiet&m'ænt /) inv. - **apagament** n. m. (pr./&p&g&m'ænt /) inv.

to assume - v.t. and v.i. - 1) - **assume** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr./&s'ue]me /). - **pijë** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr./pij'e /). - 2) -

supon-e vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr./s]ue]p'u]ng /). - 3) - **aceté** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr./&[ch]et'e /). - 4) - **esse preuntos** vrb. loc. 2nd con. int. (pr./'ese pres]ue]nt'uz /). - **pretende** (éd) vrb. 2nd con. int. (pr./pret'ænde /) (costr. *pretende éd...*).

assumed - adj. and p. p. - 1) - **fint** adj. (pr./f'int /) ms. plr. *fint*, fm. sng. *finta*, fm. plr. *finte*. - **fauss** adj. (pr./f&us /) ms. plr. *fauss*, fm. sng. *faussa*, fm. plr. *fausse*. - 2) - **presumù** adj. and p. p. (pr./prez]ue]m'ue] /) ms. plr. *presumù*, fm. sng. *presumù*, fm. plr. *presumùe*. - **supòst** adj. (pr./s]ue]p'ost /) ms. plr. *supòst*, fm. sng. *supòsta*, fm. plr. *supòste*. - **suponù** p. p. (pr./s]ue]pun'ue] /) ms. plr. *suponù*, fm. sng. *suponù*, fm. plr. *suponùe*. - **bravà** p. p. (pr./br&v'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **afetà** p. p. (pr./&fet' /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

assuming - adj. - **presuntos** adj. (pr./prez]ue]nt'uz /) ms. plr. *presuntos*, fm. sng. *presuntosa*, fm. plr. *presuntose*. - **arogant** adj. (pr./&rug'&nt /) ms. plr. *arogant*, fm. sng. *aroganta*, fm. plr. *arogante*. - **malprudent** adj. (pr./m&lpr]ue]d'ænt /) ms. plr. *malprudent*, fm. sng. *malprudenta*, fm. plr. *malprudente*.

assumption - s. - 1) - **assunsion** n. f. (pr./&s]ue]ng]di'u]ng /) inv. Also sp. "*assunsion*" (pr./&su]ng]di'u]ng /). E.g. "*assunsion del podèj = assumption of power*". - 2) - **finta** n. f. (pr./f'int& /) plr. *finte*. - **faussità** n. f. (pr./f&usit' /) inv. - **finteria** n. f. (pr./finter'i& /) plr. *finterie*. - 3) - **supossion** n. f. (pr./s]ue]puzisi'u]ng /) inv. - **ipòtesi** n. f. (pr./ip'otezi /) inv. E.g. "*i foma l'assunsion éd na velocità costanta = we do the assumption of a constant velocity*". - 4) - **presunsion** n. f. (pr./prez]ue]ng]si'u]ng /) inv. - **arogansa** n. f. (pr./&rug'&[ng]s& /) plr. *aroganse*. - 5) - **grandor** n. m. (pr./gr&nd'ur /) inv. - **sicomera** n. f. (pr./sicum'er& /) plr. *sicumere*. - **afetassion** n. f. (pr./&fet&si'u]ng /) inv.

assumptive - adj. - 1) - **supòst** adj. (pr./s]ue]p'ost /) ms. plr. *supòst*, fm. sng. *supòsta*, fm. plr. *supòste*. - **ipotétich** adj. (pr./iput'etic /) ms. plr. *ipotétich*, fm. sng. *ipotética*, fm. plr. *ipotétiche*. - 2) - **presuntos** adj. (pr./prez]ue]nt'uz /) ms. plr. *presuntos*, fm. sng. *presuntosa*, fm. plr. *presuntose*. E.g. "*a l'è giusta un pòch tròp presuntos = he is just a bit too much assumptive*".

assurable - adj. - **assicuràbil** adj. (pr./&sic]ue]r'&bil /) ms. plr. *assicuràbij*, fm. sng. *assicuràbij*, fm. plr. *assicuràbij*.

assurance - s. - 1) - **assicurassion** n. f. (pr./&sic]ue]r'&si'u]ng /) inv. (comm.). E.g. "*assicurassion an sla vita = life assurance*". - 2) - **fiusa** n. f. (pr./fi]ue]z& /) plr. *fiuse*. E.g. "*la fiusa de rìesse a felo = the assurance of managing in doing it*". - 3) - **sicurèssa** n. f. (pr./sic]ue]r'&ss& /) plr. *sicurèsse*. E.g. "*a l'ha tròpa securèssa 'd savèilo fè = he has too much (self-)assurance of being able to do it*". - 4) - **sfaciaria** n. f. (pr./sf&[ch]i'r'i& /) plr. *sfaciarie*. E.g. "*a l'ha la sfaciaria de vni si a spòrze la gheuba = he has the assurance of coming here and to eat without paying*" (idiomatic). - 5) - **garansia** n. f. (pr./g&r&[ng]s'i& /) plr. *garansie*. - **promèssa** n. f. (pr./prum'&ss& /) plr. *promèsse*. - **assicurassion** n. f. (pr./&sic]ue]r'&si'u]ng /) inv. - E.g. "*a l'ha dame la garansia che doman a vnrà a paghé = he gave me the assurance that tomorrow he will come and pay*".

to assure - v.t. - 1) - **assicuré** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr./&sic]ue]r'e /). Also sp. "*sicuré*". E.g. "*a l'è mej assicuré la cà contra j'incèndi = it is better to assure the house against the fire*". - 2) - **garanti** vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr./g&r&nt'i /). - **assicuré** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr./&sic]ue]r'e /). Also sp. "*sicuré*". E.g. "*a l'ha garantime che 'l làit a l'è fresch = he assured me that the milk is fresh*". - 3) - **tranquillisé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr./tr&[ng]q]uiliz'e /). - **sicuré** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr./sic]ue]r'e /). - 4) - **assicuré** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr./&sic]ue]r'e /). - **buté al sicur** vrb. loc. 1st con. trs. (pr./b]ue]t'e &l sic]ue]r /). E.g. "*a l'è mej ch'it bute al sicur tò sold cun un bon investiment = you'd better to assure your money with a good investment*". - **buté an securèssa** vrb. loc. 1st con. trs. (pr./b]ue]t'e &[ng] sic]ue]r'&ss& /). - **fé securèssa** vrb. loc. 1st con. trs. (pr./f'e sic]ue]r'&ss& /). (alp.). E.g. "*sovens èl cap cordà a peul fè securèssa fàcil a lè scònd. Èl contrari a càpita nen sovens = often the*

rope-party leader can easily assure the second. The vice-versa is not so frequent ".
 assured - 1) - adj. - 1) - **sicur** adj. (pr. / sic'uejɾ /) ms. plr. *sicur*, fm. sng. *sicura*, fm. plr. *sicure*. E.g. "*tò travaj a l'è n'intrada sicura = your job is an assured income*". - 2) - **sicur** adj. (pr. / sic'uejɾ /) ms. plr. *sicur*, fm. sng. *sicura*, fm. plr. *sicure*. - **dèsgenà** adj. (pr. / d'sjen'è /) inv. in gnd. and nr. E.g. "*chiel a l'è motobin dèsgenà an sò comportament = he is very assured in his behaviour*". - 3) - **sfacià** adj. (pr. / sf&[ch]i'è /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - 4) - **assicurà** adj. (pr. / &sic'uejɾ'è /) inv. in gnd. and nr. E.g. "*avej n'incident con na vitura nen assicurà = to have a crash with a ont assured car*".
 assured - 2) - n. - **assicurà** n. (pr. / &sic'uejɾ'è /) inv. in gnd. and nr. (comm. - fin.).
 assuredness - s. - **sicurèssa** n. f. (pr. / sic'uejɾ'è'ss& /) plr. *sicurèsse*. - **certèssa** n. f. (pr. / [ch]ært'è'ss& /) plr. *certèsse*.
 assurer - n. - **sicurator** n. (pr. / sic'uejɾ'è't'ur /) ms. plr. *sicurator*, fm. sng. *sicuratriss*, fm. plr. *sicuratriss*. Also sp. "*assicurator*" (pr. / &sic'uejɾ'è't'ur /).
 astatic - adj. - **astàtich** adj. (pr. / &st'è'tic /) ms. plr. *astàtich*, fm. sng. *astàtica*, fm. plr. *astàtiche*. (phys. elec.).
 astatine - s. - **astato** n. m. (pr. / &st'è'tò /) only sng. (chem. element) in case of need inv. Also sp. "*astat*" (pr. / &st'è't /).
 asterisk - s. - 1) - **asterisch** n. m. (pr. / &ster'isc /) inv. - 2) - **arciam** n. m. (pr. / &r[ch]i'è'm /) inv. - **nòta** n. f. (pr. / n'ot& /) plr. *nòte*. (also in a fig. sense).
 to asterisk - v.t. - 1) - **asterischè** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &sterisk'è /). - 2) - **buté na nòta** vrb. loc. 1st con. trs. (pr. / b[ue]j't'è n& nòt& /) (also in a fig. sense).
 asteroid - s. - **asteròid** n. m. (pr. / &ster'oid /) inv. (astrn.).
 asthenia - s. - **astenia** n. f. (pr. / &sten'i& /) plr. *astenie* (med.). - **debolèssa** n. f. (pr. / &debul'è'ss& /) plr. *debolèsse* (med.). - **strachità** n. f. (pr. / str&kit'è /) inv. (med.).
 asthenic - adj. and n. - **asténich** adj. and n. (pr. / &st'è'nic /) ms. plr. *asténich*, fm. sng. *asténica*, fm. plr. *asténiche*. (med.).
 asthma - s. - **asma** n. f. (pr. / &zm& /) plr. (if any) *àsme*. (med.)
 asthmatic - n. and adj. - **asmàtich** n. and adj. (pr. / &zm'è'tic /) ms. plr. *asmàtich*, fm. sng. *asmàtica*, fm. plr. *asmàtiche*.
 asthmatical - adj. - **asmàtich** adj. (pr. / &zm'è'tic /) ms. plr. *asmàtich*, fm. sng. *asmàtica*, fm. plr. *asmàtiche*.
 astigmatic - n. and adj. - **astigmàtich** n. and adj. (pr. / &stigm'è'tic /) ms. plr. *astigmàtich*, fm. sng. *astigmatica*, fm. plr. *astigmatiche*.
 astigmatism - s. - **astigmatism** n. m. (pr. / &stigm'è'tizm /) inv.
 astir - 1) - adv. - 1) - **an pé** adv. loc. (pr. / &[ng] p'è /). - 2) - **an agitassion** adv. loc. (pr. / &[ng] &jit&si'u[ng] /).
 astir - 2) - adj. - 1) - **drit** adj. (pr. / drit /) ms. plr. *drit*, fm. sng. *drita*, fm. plr. *drite*. - 2) - **agità** adj. (pr. / &jit'è /) inv. in gnd. and nr.
 to astonish - v.t. - 1) - **stupì** vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. / st[ue]j'pi /). - **maravijé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / m&r&vij'è /). - 2) - **anciamé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &n[ch]i'è'rm'è /).
 astonished - adj. and p. p. - **stupì** adj. and p. p. (pr. / st[ue]j'pi /) ms. plr. *stupi*, fm. sng. *stupia*, fm. plr. *stupie*. - **sorprèis** adj. (pr. / surpr'èiz /) ms. plr. *sorprèis*, fm. sng. *sorprèisa*, fm. plr. *sorprèise*.
 astonishing - adj. - **anciamant** adj. (pr. / &n[ch]i'è'rm'è'nt /) ms. plr. *anciamant*, fm. sng. *anciamanta*, fm. plr. *anciamante*. - **sorprendent** adj. (pr. / surprænd'ènt /) ms. plr. *sorprendent*, fm. sng. *sorprendenta*, fm. plr. *sorprendente*.
 astonishment - s. - **maravija** n. f. (pr. / m&r&v'ij& /) plr. *maravije*. - **sorprèisa** n. f. (pr. / surpr'èiz&& /) plr. *sorprèise*. - **stupor** n. m. (pr. / st[ue]j'pur /) inv.
 to astound - v.t. - **sbalordi** vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. / sb&lurd'i /).
 astounding - adj. - **sbalorditiv** adj. (pr. / sb&lurdit'iu /) ms. plr. *sbalorditiv*, fm. sng. *sbalorditiva*, fm. plr. *sbalorditive*.
 astrakhan - s. - **astracan** n. m. (pr. / &str&c'è'ng /) inv.
 astral - adj. - **astral** adj. (pr. / &str'è'l /) ms. plr. *astraj*, fm. sng. *astral*, fm. plr. *astraj*. (astrn.).
 astray - 1) - adv. - **feura strà** adv. loc. (pr. / f'oej'ra str'è /). Also sp. "*fora strà*" (pr. / f'ora str'è /).
 astray - 2) - adj. - **sperdù** adj. (pr. / spærd'uej /) ms. plr. *sperdù*, fm. sng. *sperdù*, fm. plr. *sperdùe*.
 astringency - s. - **stitchèssa** n. f. (pr. / stit'è'ss& /) plr. *stitchèsse*. (med.). Note that in Piedm. this term has also the fig. meaning of "*stinginess*".
 astringent - 1) - s. - **astringent** n. m. (pr. / &strinj'ent /) inv. (pharm.).
 astringent - 2) - adj. **astringent** adj. (pr. / &strinj'ent /) ms. plr. *astringent*, fm. sng. *astringenta*, fm. plr. *astringente*. (pharm.).
 astringency - s. - 1) - **podèj astringent** sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / pud'æj &strinj'ent /). - 2) - **reidèssa** n. f. (pr. / ræid'è'ss& /) plr. *reidèsse* (in a fig. sense). - **severità** n. f. (pr. / severit'è /) inv. (in a fig. sense).
 astringent - adj. and n. - See astringent 1) and 2).
 astro... - prefix. - **astro...** prefix. (pr. / &stru... /) with same meaning and use as it is in Engl. In the following just some examples.
 astrochemist - n. - **astrochimich** n. (pr. / &struk'imic /) ms. plr. *astrochimich*, fm. sng. *astrochimica*, fm. plr. *astrochimiche*.
 astrochemistry - s. - **astrochimica** n. f. (pr. / &struk'imic& /) plr. (if any) *astrochimiche*.
 to astrogate - v. i. - **navighé ant lè spassi** vrb. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / n&vig'è &nt l'è sp'è'si /). It uses the aux. "*avej*".
 astogation - s. - **navigassion spassial** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / n&vig&si'u[ng] sp&si'è'l /) plr. *navigassion spassial*.
 astrogeologic - adj. - **astrogeològich** adj. (pr. / &strujeul'oijc /) ms. plr. *astrogeològich*, fm. sng. *astrogeologica*, fm. plr. *astrogeologiche*.
 astrogeologist - n. - **astrogeològh** n. (pr. / &struje'olug /) ms. plr. *astrogeològh*, fm. sng. *astrogeologa*, fm. plr. *astrogeologhe*. Also sp. "*astrogeologo*" (pr. / &struje'olugò /).
 astrogeology - s. - **astrogeologia** n. f. (pr. / &strujeuluj'i& /) plr. (if any) *astrogeologie*.
 arstolabe - s. - **strolabi** n. m. (pr. / strul'è'bi /) inv. Also sp. "*astrolabi*" (pr. / &strul'è'bi /) (astrn.).
 astrologer - n. - **stròlogo** n. (pr. / str'olugò /) ms. plr. *stròlogo*, fm. sng. *stròloga*, fm. plr. *stròloghe*. - **astròlogh** - n. (pr. / &str'olug /) ms. plr. *astròlogh*, fm. sng. *astròloga*, fm. plr. *astròloghe*. (astrg.).
 astrologic(al) - adj. - **astrològich** adj. (pr. / &strul'oijc /) ms. plr. *astrològich*, fm. sng. *astrològica*, fm. plr. *astrològiche*. (astrg.).
 astrology - s. - **astrologia** n. f. (pr. / &struluj'i& /) plr. *astrologie*. (astrg.).
 astronaut - n. m. - **astronàuta** n. (pr. / &strun'è'ut& /) ms. plr. *astronàuta*, fm. sng. *astronàuta*, fm. plr. *astronàute*. See also the term "*astonautess*".
 astronautess - n. f. - **astronàuta** n. f. - See astronaut.
 astronautic(al) - adj. - **astronàutich** adj. (pr. / &strun'è'utic /) ms. plr. *astronàutich*, fm. sng. *astronàutica*, fm. plr. *astronàutiche*.
 astronautics - s. - **astronàutica** n. f. (pr. / &strun'è'utic& /) plr. (if any) *astronàutiche*.
 astronomer - n. - **astrònom** n. (pr. / &str'onum /) ms. plr. *astrònom*, fm. sng. *astrònoma*, fm. plr. *astrònome*.
 astronomical - adj. - **astronòmich** adj. (pr. / &strun'è'omic /) ms. plr. *astronòmich*, fm. sng. *astronòmica*, fm. plr. *astronòmiche*.
 astronomy - s. - **astromonia** n. f. (pr. / &strunum'i& /) plr. (if any) *astromonie*.
 astrophysical - adj. - **astrofisich** adj. and n. (pr. / &struf'izic /) ms. plr. *astrofisich*, fm. sng. *astrofisica*, fm. plr. *astrofisiche*.
 astrophysicist - n. - **astrofisich** n. and adj. (pr. / &struf'izic /) ms. plr. *astrofisich*, fm. sng. *astrofisica*, fm. plr. *astrofisiche*.
 astrophysics - s. - **astrofisica** n. f. (pr. / &struf'izic& /) plr. (if any) *astrofisiche*.
 astute - adj. - **furb** adj. (pr. / f[ue]j'rb /) ms. plr. *furb*, fm. sng. *furba*, fm. plr. *furbe*. - **drito** adj. (pr. / dr'itu /) plr. *drito*, fm. sng. *drita*, fm. plr. *drite*. - **sutil** adj. (pr. / s[ue]t'il /) plr. *sutil*, fm. sng. *sutila*, fm. plr. *sutile*. (in a fig. sense) - **malissios** adj. (pr. / mal'is'uz /) plr. *malissios*, fm. sng. *malissiosa*, fm. plr. *malissiose*.
 astuteness - s. - **furbaria** n. f. (pr. / f[ue]j'rb&r'i& /) plr. *furbarie*. - **malissia** n. f. (pr. / m&l'isi& /) plr. *malissie*. - **furbissia** n. f.

(pr. / f[ue]rb'isi& /) plr. *furbsie*. - *astùssia* n. f. (pr. / &st'[ue]si& /) plr. *astùsse*.

asunder - adv. - 1) - *a tòch* adv. loc. (pr. / & t'oc /). - 2) - (*an manera*) *separà* adv. loc. (pr. / (&[ng] m&n'er&) *separ'* & /).

asylum - s. - 1) - *ricòver* n. m. (pr. / ric'ovær /) inv. - *arfugi* n. m. (pr. / &r'f[ue]ji /) inv. - 2) - *ospissi* n. m. (pr. / usp'isi /) inv. - 3) - *asilo politich* sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / &z'ilu pul'itic /) inv. - Note that "nursery school" is translated into "*asilo*" or "*scòla matèrna*".

asymmetric(al) - adj. - *assimètrich* adj. (pr. / &sim'etric /) ms. plr. *assimètrich*, fm. sng. *assimètrica*, fm. plr. *assimètriche*.

asymmetry - s. - *assimetria* n. f. (pr. / &simetr'i&/) plr. *assimetrie*.

asymptote - s. - *assintot* n. m. (pr. / &s'intut /) inv. (geom.).

asymptotic - adj. - *assintòtich* adj. (pr. / &sint'ot'ic /) ms. plr. *assintòtich*, fm. sng. *assintòtica*, fm. plr. *assintòtiche*. (geom.).

asynchronism - s. - *assincronism* n. m. (pr. / &si[ng]cru'n'izm /) inv. (phys. - telec.).

asynchronous - adj. - *assincron* adj. (pr. / &si'inglcru[ng] /) ms. plr. *assincron*, fm. sng. *assincron-a*, fm. plr. *assincron-e*. (phys. - telec.).

at - prp. - 1) - *a* prp. (pr. / & /) (place, time, mode, direction, price) E.g. "*a cà = at home*"; "*a set ore = at seven o'clock*"; "*a l'é a travajé = he is at work*"; etc. - 2) - *an* prp. (pr. / &[ng] /) (place, condition, limitation). E.g. "*an ponta a la pàgina = at the top of the page*"; "*a l'é brav an matemàtica = he is good at mathematics*". Note that "*an*" is the lit. translation of the Engl, "*in*". - 3) - *èd* prp. (time, mode) E.g. "*èd neuit a fa frèid = at night it is cold*". Note that "*èd*" is the lit. translation of the Engl, "*of*". - 4) - *con* prp. (pr. / cu[ng] /). E.g. "*con còmod = at leisure*". Note that "*con*" is the lit. translation of the Engl, "*with*". - 5) - *contra* prp. (pr. / cuntr& /). E.g. "*a l'ha tirà na pera contra la finestra = he threw a stone at the window*". Note that "*conta*" is the lit. translation of the Engl, "*against*". - 6) - *da* prp. (pr. / d& /). E.g. "*dal pruché = at the barber's*". Note that "*da*" is the lit. translation of the Engl, "*from*" or "*by*". - Then we note that "*at first = tut sùbit*"; "*at present = adèss, al moment*"; "*at times = dle vire, dle volte, ògni tant*"; "*at a time = a la volta, a la vira*". etc.

atavic - adj. - *atavich* adj. (pr. / &t'&vic /) ms. plr. *atavich*, fm. sng. *atavica*, fm. plr. *ataviche*. - *dij véj* adj. loc. (pr. / diy v'ey /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

atavism - s. - *atavism* n. m. (pr. / &t'v'izm /) inv. - *eredità dij véj* sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / &t'v'izm & diy d'ey /) inv.

atavistic - adj. - See atavic.

atheism - s. - *ateism* n. m. (pr. / &te'izm /) inv.

atheist - n. - *àteo* n. (pr. / 'àteò /) ms. plr. *àteo*, fm. sng. *àtea*, fm. plr. *àtee*.

atheistic(al) - adj. - *àteo* adj. (pr. / 'àteò /) ms. plr. *àteo*, fm. sng. *àtea*, fm. plr. *àtee*. - *ateistich* adj. (pr. / &te'istic /) ms. plr. *ateistich*, fm. sng. *ateistica*, fm. plr. *ateistiche*.

athenaeum - s. - *atenèo* n. m. (pr. / &ten'eò /) inv. - *università* n. f. (pr. / [ue]nivær'sit' /) inv.

athirst - adj. - 1) - *assià* adj. (pr. / &si' /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - 2) - *àvid* adj. (pr. / 'àvid /) ms. plr. *àvid*, fm. sng. *àvida*, fm. plr. *àvide*. (in a fig. sense). - *vujos* adj. (pr. / v[ue]j'uz /) ms. plr. *vujos*, fm. sng. *vujosa*, fm. plr. *vujose*. (in a fig. sense).

athlete - n. - *atleta* n. (pr. / &t'et& /) ms. plr. *atleta*, fm. sng. *atleta*, fm. plr. *atlete*.

athletic - adj. - *atletich* adj. (pr. / &t'etic /) ms. plr. *atletich*, fm. sng. *atletica*, fm. plr. *atletiche*.

athletically - adv. - *da atlèta* adv. loc. (pr. / d& &t'et& /). - *an manera atlélica* adv. loc. (pr. / (&[ng] m&n'er& &t'etic& /). - *da na mira atlélica* adv. loc. (pr. / d& n& m'ir& &t'etic& /).

athleticism - s. - *atletism* n. m. (pr. / &tlet'izm /) inv.

athletics - s. - *atlélica* n. f. (pr. / &t'etic& /) plr. (if any) *atletiche*.

at-home - s. - *arseiviment* n. m. (pr. / &rsæivim'ænt /) inv. Also sp. "*riceviment*" (pr. / ri[ch]jevim'ænt /).

athward - adv. - *dé sbiéss* adv. loc. (pr. / d& s'bi'es /). - *pèr travers* adv. loc. (pr. / p&r tr&v'ær's /).

atilt - adv. - *con lansa an arést* adv. loc. (pr. / cu[ng] l'&[ng]s& &n &r'est /) (usually in a fig. sense). - *dé sbiéss* adv. loc. (pr. / d& s'bi'es /).

atipoe - adv. - *an ponta 'd pé* adv. loc. (pr. / &[ng] p'unt& d pe /). Also in a fig. sense.

Atlantic - 1) - s. - *Atlantich* n. m. (pr. / &t'l'ntic /) Only sng. (noun of place). In case of need inv. (ocean).

Atlantic - 2) - adj. - *atlantich* adj. (pr. / &t'l'ntic /) ms. plr. *atlantich*, fm. sng. *atlantica*, fm. plr. *atlantiche*.

Atlanticism - s. - *atlantism* n. m. (pr. / &t'l'nt'izm /) inv.

Atlanticist - n. - *atlantista* n. (pr. / &t'l'nt'ist& /) ms. plr. *atlantista*, fm. sng. *atlantista*, fm. plr. *atlantiste*.

atlas - s. - *atlass* n. m. (pr. / &t'l's /) inv. - *atlant* n. m. (pr. / &t'l'nt /) inv. (book with maps).

Atlas - s. - *Atlante* n. m. (pr. / &t'l'nte /) inv. (mountains and myth).

atmosphere - s. - *atmosfera* n. f. (pr. / &t'mus'fer& /) plr. *atmosfera*. Also referred to measure of pressure.

atmospheric(al) - adj. - *atmosfèrich* adj. (pr. / &t'mus'feric /) ms. plr. *atmosfèrich*, fm. sng. *atmosfèrica*, fm. plr. *atmosfèriche*.

atmospherics - s. - *fenòmeno atmosfèrich* sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / fen'omenu &t'mus'feric /) inv.

atoll - s. - *atòl* n. m. (pr. / &t'ol /) plr. *atòj*. (geog.).

atom - s. - *àtom* n. m. (pr. / 'àtom /) inv. - Also sp. "*àtomo*" (pr. / 'àtomò /). (chem. - phys.).

atomic(al) - adj. - *atòmich* adj. (pr. / &t'omic /) ms. plr. *atòmich*, fm. sng. *atòmica*, fm. plr. *atòmiche*.

atomism - s. - *atomism* n. m. (pr. / &tum'izm /) inv. (phyl.).

atomist - n. - *atomista* n. (pr. / &tum'ist& /) ms. plr. *atomista*, fm. sng. *atomista*, fm. plr. *atomiste*. (phyl.).

atomistic - adj. - *atomistich* adj. (pr. / &tum'istic /) ms. plr. *atomistich*, fm. sng. *atomistica*, fm. plr. *atomistiche*.

atomistics - s. - *atomistica* n. f. (pr. / &tum'istic& /) inv. (if any plr.). (chem.).

atomization - s. - *atomisassion* n. f. (pr. / &tumiz&si'u[ng] /) inv. - *nebulisassion* n. f. (pr. / neb[ue]liz&si'u[ng] /) inv.

to atomize - v.t. - *atomisé* vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &tumiz'e /). - *nebulisé* vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / neb[ue]liz'e /).

atomizer - s. - *atomisator* n. m. (pr. / &tumiz&t'ur /) inv. - *nebulisator* n. m. (pr. / neb[ue]liz&t'ur /) inv.

atonal - adj. - *atonal* adj. (pr. / &tun'i& /) ms. plr. *atonaj*, fm. sng. *atonal*, fm. plr. *atonaj*. (mus.).

atonality - s. - *atonalità* n. f. (pr. / &tun'li't& /) inv. (mus.).

to atone - v.i. - *espié* vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / espi'e /). - *spurghé* vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / sp[ue]rge /) - *riparé* vrb 1st con. int. (pr. / rip&r& /) (constr. *riparé a ...*). It uses the aux. "*avéj*".

atonement - s. - *espiassion* n. f. (pr. / espi&si'u[ng] /) inv. - *riparassion* n. f. (pr. / rip&r&si'u[ng] /) inv. - *amenda* n. f. (pr. / &m'ænd& /) plr. *amende*.

atonic - adj. - 1) - *àton* adj. (pr. / 'àtu[ng] /) ms. plr. *àton*, fm. sng. *àton-a*, fm. plr. *àton-e*. (phon.). - 2) - *atònich* (pr. / &t'onic /) ms. plr. *atònich*, fm. sng. *atònica*, fm. plr. *atòniche*. (med.).

atony - s. - *atonia* n. f. (pr. / &tun'i& /) plr. *atonie*. (phon. - med.).

atop - adv. - *an ponta (a...)* adv. loc. (pr. / &[ng] p'unt& /).

atrium - s. - 1) - *intrada* n. f. (pr. / intr'd& /) plr. *intrade*. - *vestibol* n. m. (pr. / vest'ibul /) plr. *vestiboj*. - *andron* n. m. (pr. / &ndr'u[ng] /) inv. - 2) - *sagrà* n.m. (pr. / s&gr' /) inv. (church). Also sp. "*sacrà*" (pr. / s&cr' /).

artocious - adj. - 1) - *teribil* adj. (pr. / tær'ibil /) ms. plr. *teribij*, fm. sng. *teribil*, fm. plr. *teribij*. - *crudél* adj. (pr. / cr[ue]d'el /) ms. plr. *crudej*, fm. sng. *crudel*, fm. plr. *crudej*. - *ravass* adj. (pr. / r&v'&s /) ms. plr. *ravass*, fm. sng. *ravassa*, fm. plr. *ravasse*. - 2) - *oribil* adj. (pr. / ur'ibil /) ms. plr. *oribij*, fm. sng. *oribil*, fm. plr. *oribij*. (in a fig. sense). - *péssim* adj. (pr. / p'èsim /) ms. plr. *péssim*, fm. sng. *péssima*, fm. plr. *péssime*. (in a fig. sense).

atrociousness - s. - *crudelità* n. f. (pr. / cr[ue]d'el't& /) inv. - *ravagi* n. m. (pr. / r&v'&ji /) inv. - *atrocità* n. f. (pr. / &tru[ch]it' /) inv.

atrocità - s. - 1) - crudeltà n. f. (pr. / cr[ue]dælt' & /) inv. - ravagi n. m. (pr. / ræv' & j /) inv. - atrocità n. f. (pr. / & tr[ue]ch[ue]j' & /) inv. - 2) - còsa oribil sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / c'oz& ur'ibil /) plr. *còse oribij*. (in a fig. sense). - pèssim gust sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / p'èsim g[ue]st /) inv.

atrophic - adj. - atrofich adj. (pr. / & tr'ofic /) ms. plr. *atrofich*, fm. sng. *atrofica*, fm. plr. *atrofiche*. (med.). - malnutri adj. (pr. / m&ln[ue]tr'i /) ms. plr. *malnutri*, fm. sng. *malnutria*, fm. plr. *malnutrie*. (pop. term).

atrophy - s. - atrofia n. f. (pr. / & truf'i & /) plr. *atrofie*. (med.). - malnutriment n. m. (pr. / m&ln[ue]trim'ænt /) inv. (pop. term).

to atrophy - v.t. and v.i. - atrofisé vrn 1st con. trs. (pr. / & trufiz'e /) (med.). - atrofisèsse vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. / & trufiz'e'se /) (med.).

atropine - s. - atropin-a n. f. (pr. / & trup'i[ng] & /) plr. *atropin-e*. (chem.).

to attach - v.t. and v.i. - 1) - taché vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / t&k'e /). - anlié vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / & [ng]li'e /). - uni vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. / [ue]n'i /). - 2) - tiré vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / tir'e /) (in a fig. sense). - arciamé vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / & r[ue]ch[ue]j'm'e /). - 3) - buté vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / b[ue]t'e /). - buté ansima vrb. loc. 1st con. trs. (pr. / b[ue]t'e & [ng]s'im& /). - 4) - dé vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / junt'e /). - atribuì vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. / & tri[ue] 'i /). E.g. "*i atribuïssu nen ampurtansa a ste còse = I don't attach importance to these things*". - 5) - sequestré vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / se[ue]questr'e /) (leg.). - pignoré - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / pi[gn]ur'e /) (leg.). - 6) - agreghé vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / & greg'e /). E.g. "*i son stait agreghà al ters batajon = i was attached to the thrd bataillon*". - assegné vrb 1st con. int. (pr. / & se[gn]e /). - 7) - esse compris vrb. loc. 2nd con int. (pr. / 'ese cumpr'æiz /). - esse inclus vrb. loc. 2nd con int. (pr. / 'ese incl[ue]z /). E.g. "*j'incombense che a son incluse ant el mandà = the duties that attach to the mandate*".

attachable - adj. - 1) - tacàbil adj. (pr. / t&c' & bil /) ms. plr. *tacàbij*, fm. sng. *tacàbil*, fm. plr. *tacàbij*. - giontàbil adj. (pr. / jiont' & bil /) ms. plr. *giontàbij*, fm. sng. *giontàbil*, fm. plr. *giontàbij*. - 2) - puss adj. (pr. / p[ue]s /) ms. plr. *puss*, fm. sng. *pussa*, fm. plr. *pusse*. - ch'as afession-a adj loc. (pr. / c & s & fesi'u[ng] & /) inv. in gnd., at plr. "*ch'as afession-o*". - 3) - atribuibil adj. (pr. / & trib[ue]j'ibil /) ms. plr. *atribuibij*, fm. sng. *atribuibil*, fm. plr. *atribuibij*. - 4) - pignoràbil adj. (pr. / pi[gn]ur' & bil /) ms. plr. *pignoràbij*, fm. sng. *pignoràbil*, fm. plr. *pignoràbij*.

attaché - s. - adèt d'ambassada n. m. (pr. / & d'et d & mb&s' & d & /) inv.

attached - adj. - 1) - atacà adj. and p. p. (pr. / t&t' & c' & /) inv. in gnd. and nr. Also sp. "*tacà*" (pr. / t&t' & c' & /). - 2) - afessionà adj. and p. p. (pr. / & fesiun' & /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - 3) - assegnà adj. and p. p. (pr. / & se[gn]e' & /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - adèt adj. (pr. / & d'et /) ms. plr. *adèt*, fm. sng. *adèta*, fm. plr. *adète*. - 4) - alegà adj. and p. p. (pr. / & leg' & /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - inclus adj. (pr. / i[ng]cl' [ue]z /) ms. plr. *inclus*, fm. sng. *inclusa*, fm. plr. *include*. - 5) - colegà adj. and p. p. (pr. / culeg' & /) inv. in gnd. and nr. (buildings). - davzin adj. (pr. / d&uz'i[ng] /) ms. plr. *davzin*, fm. sng. *davzin-a*, fm. plr. *davzin-e*. (buildings). - 6) - agreghà adj. and p. p. (pr. / & greg' & /) inv. in gnd. and nr. (mil.)

attachment - 1) - atacadura n. f. (pr. / t&t' & c' & d' [ue]r & /) plr. *atacadure*. Also sp. "*tacadura*" (pr. / t&t' & c' & d' [ue]r & /). - 2) - gionta n. f. (pr. / jiont' & /) plr. *gionte*. - còsa tacà. sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / c'oz& t&c' & /) plr. *còse tacà*. - alegà n. m. (pr. / & leg' & /) inv. - 3) - atacament n. m. (pr. / t&t' & c' & m'ænt /) inv. - afèt n. m. (pr. / & fet /) inv. - 4) - accessòri n. m. (pr. / & [ch]es'ori /) inv. - 5) - sequestr n. m. (pr. / se[ue]qu'estr /) inv. (leg.). - pignorament n. m. (pr. / pi[gn]ur' & m'ænt /) inv. (leg.).

attack - s. - 1) - atach n. m. (pr. / & t' & c' /) inv. (mil. - sport. - etc.). E.g. "*l'atach a l'è stait arbutà = the attack was rejected*". ; "*incision cum atach acid = etching with acid attack*". - assaut n. m. (pr. / & s' & ut /) inv. (also mil.). - 2) - atach n. m. (pr. / & t' & c' /) inv. (med.). E.g. "*n'atach éd maltesta = an headache attack*". - 3) - atach n. m. (pr. / & t' & c' /) inv. (in the sense og "*beginning*"). E.g. "*l'atach dla sinfonia a l'è pitòst dificil da sonè = the attack of the symphony is quite difficult to play*". - prinsipi n. m. (pr. / pri[ng]s'ipi /) inv. (in the sense og "*beginning*"). - partensa n. f. (pr. / p&rt'æ[ng]s' /) plr. *partense*. (in the sense og "*beginning*").

to attack - v.t. - 1) - ataché vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / & t' & k' & e /). - assali vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. / & s' & l' & i /). - 2) - ataché vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / & t' & k' & e /). - comensé vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / cumæ[ng]s'e /). - afronté vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / & frunt'e /). E.g. "*a la fin del giassè i l'oma atacà la parete 'd ròca = at the end of the glacier we attacked to rocky wall*".

attackable - adj. - atacàbil adj. (pr. / t&t' & c' & bil /) ms. plr. *atacàbij*, fm. sng. *atacàbil*, fm. plr. *atacàbij*. - assautàbil adj. (pr. / & s' & ut' & bil /) ms. plr. *assautàbij*, fm. sng. *assautàbil*, fm. plr. *assautàbij*.

attacker - s. - 1) - agressor n. (pr. / & gres'ur /) ms. plr. *agressor*, fm. sng. *agressora*, fm. plr. *agressore*. - 2) - atacant n. (pr. / & t' & c' & nt /) ms. plr. *atacant*, fm. sng. *atacanta*, fm. plr. *atacante*. (mil. - sport).

attackman - s. - atacant n. (pr. / & t' & c' & nt /) ms. plr. *atacant*, fm. sng. *atacanta*, fm. plr. *atacante*. (mil. - sport). - punta n. f. (pr. / p'unt' & /) plr. *punte*. (sport).

attackwoman - n. f. - See attackman.

to attain - v.t. and v.i. - 1) - argionze vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / & rji'u[ng]je /). - conseguì vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. / cu[ng]seg[ue]j'i /). - oten-e vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / ut'æ[ng] e /). - 2) - rivé vrb 1st con. int. (pr. / riv'e /) (costr. "*rivé a ...*").

attainability - s. - accessibilità n. f. (pr. / & [ch]esibilit' & /) inv. - otnibilità n. f. (pr. / utnibilit' & /) inv. - realisabilità n. f. (pr. / re&liz&bilit' & /) inv.

attainable - adj. - accessibil adj. (pr. / & [ch]es'ibil /) ms. plr. *accessibij*, fm. sng. *accessibil*, fm. plr. *accessibij*. - otnibil adj. (pr. / utn'ibil /) ms. plr. *otnibij*, fm. sng. *otnibil*, fm. plr. *otnibij*. - realisabil adj. (pr. / re&liz' & bil /) ms. plr. *realisabij*, fm. sng. *realisabil*, fm. plr. *realisabij*.

attainment - s. - oteniment n. m. (pr. / utenim'ænt /) inv. Also sp. "*otniment*" (pr. / utnim'ænt /). - realisassion n. f. (pr. / re&liz' & si' [ue]ng /) inv.

attar - s. - estrat éd fior sbst. loc. (pr. / estr' & t' & d' fi'ur /) inv.

attempt - s. - 1) - tentativ n. m. (pr. / tænt' & t'iu /) inv. - sfòrs n. m. (pr. / sf'ors /) inv. - 2) - atentà n. m. (pr. / & tænt' & /) inv.

to attempt - v.t. - 1) - tenté vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / tænt'e /) - prové vrb 1st con. trs. - 2) - sforsésse vrb 1st cib. refl. (pr. / sfurs'ese /) (constr. "*sforsésse ed ... vrb ...*". - 3) - atenté vrb 1st con. int. (pr. / & tænt'e /) (constr. "*atenté a ...*").

attemptable - adj. - tentàbil adj. (pr. / tænt' & bil /) ms. plr. *tentàbij*, fm. sng. *tentàbil*, fm. plr. *tentàbij*.

attempter - n. - 1) - chi a tenta sbst. loc. (pr. / ki & t'ænt' & /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - 2) - atentator n. (pr. / & tænt' & t'ur /) ms. plr. *atentator*, fm. sng. *tentatris*, fm. plr. *tentatris*.

to attend - v.t. and v.i. - 1) - frequenté vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / fre[ue]quænt'e /). - esse present vrb. loc. 2nd con. int. (pr. / 'ese prez'ænt /). (constr. : "*esse present a ...*"). - 2) - aplichesse vrb. 2nd con. refl. (pr. / & pik'ese /). (constr.: "*aplichesse a ...*"). - ocupésse vrb. 2nd con. refl. (pr. / uc[ue]lp'ese /) (constr.: "*ocupésse éd ...*"). - 3) - scorté vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / scurt'e /). - esse al servissi vrb. loc. 2nd con. int. (pr. / 'ese prez'ænt /). (constr. : "*esse al servissi éd ...*"). - 4) - assiste vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / as'iste /). - ciadlé vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / [ch]i & dl'e /). - 5) - acompagné vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / & cupnag'n'e /). - seguì vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. / segu'i /).

attendance - s. - 1) - frequensa n. f. (pr. / fre[ue]qu'æ[ng]s' & /) plr. *frequense*. (at lessons, meetings, etc.) - presensa (pr. / prez'æ[ng]s' & /) plr. *presense*. (at lessons, meetings, etc.) - 2) - servissi n. m. (pr. / særv'isi /) inv. E.g. "*esse an servissi = to be in attendance*". - 3) - assistensa n. f. (pr. / & sist'æ[ng]s' & /) plr. *assistense*. E.g. "*assistensa mèdica = medical attendance*". - 4) -

spetator n. m. (pr. / spet&t'ur/) inv. (usually used at plr.). - pùblich (pr. / spet&t'ur/) inv. E.g. "jer, a l'òpera, l' pùblich a l'era pòch = yesterday, at opera, the attendance was poor".

attendant - 1) - adj. - 1) - participant adj. (pr./p&rte[ch]ip'ant/) ms. plr. *partecipant*, fm. sng. *partecipanta*, fm. plr. *partecipante*, even if it is easier to find the term used as inv. - 3) - assistent adj. (pr./&sist'ant/) ms. plr. *assistent*, fm. sng. *assistenta*, fm. plr. *assistente*, even if also in this case it is easier to find the term used as inv.

attendant - 2) - s. - 1) - present n. (pr./prez'ant/) ms. plr. *present*, fm. sng. *presente*, fm. plr. *presente*. - partecipant n. - (pr./p&rte[ch]ip'ant/) ms. plr. *partecipant*, fm. sng. *partecipanta*, fm. plr. *partecipante*. - 2) - assistent n. (pr./&sist'ant/) ms. plr. *assistent*, fm. sng. *assistenta*, fm. plr. *assistente*. - 4) - adèt n. (pr./&d'et/) ms. plr. *adèt*, fm. sng. *adeta*, fm. plr. *adete*. - 4) - sorveliant n. (pr./surveli'ant /) ms. plr. *sorveliant*, fm. sng. *sorvelianta*, fm. plr. *sorveliante*.

attention - s. - 1) - atension n. f. (pr./ &tæ[ng]si'u[ng] /) inv. E.g. "fà atension a fè lòn = pay attention in doing that". In this meaning Also sp. "tension" (pr./ tæ[ng]si'u[ng] /). - 2) - assistensa n. f. (pr./ &sist'æ[ng]s /) plr. *assistense*. - 3) - atension (pr./ &tæ[ng]si'u[ng] /) inv. (in this meaning usually plr.). - premura n. f. (pr./ prem'ue[r] & /) plr. *premure*. - riguard n. m. (pr./ rigu'ard /) inv. - grassiosità n. f. (pr./ gr&siuzit' & /) inv. - 3) - atenti (pr./ &t'ænti /) inv. (mil.).

attentive - adj. - 1) - atent adj. (pr./ &t'ænt /) ms. plr. *atent*, fm. sng. *atenta*, fm. plr. *atente*. - 2) - premuros adj. (pr./ prem'ue[r]uz /) ms. plr. *premuros*, fm. sng. *premurosa*, fm. plr. *premurose*. - riguardos adj. (pr./ rigu'arduz /) ms. plr. *riguardos*, fm. sng. *riguardosa*, fm. plr. *riguardose*.

attentively - adv. - con atension adv. loc. (pr./ cu[ng] &tæ[ng]si'u[ng] /).

attentiveness - s. - 1) - atension n. f. (pr./ &tæ[ng]si'u[ng] /) inv. - 2) - atension (pr./ &tæ[ng]si'u[ng] /) inv. (in this meaning usually plr.). - premura n. f. (pr./ prem'ue[r] & /) plr. *premure*. - riguard n. m. (pr./ rigu'ard /) inv. - grassiosità n. f. (pr./ gr&siuzit' & /) inv.

to attenuate - v.t. and v.i. - 1) - diminui vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. / dimin'ue[i] /). - 2) - arduve vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / &rd'ue[e] /). - 3) - arduvse vrb 2nd con. refl. (pr. / &rd'ue]use /).

attenuation - s. - atenuassion n. f. (pr. / &tenu&si'u[ng] /) inv. (rad. - telec. - etc.).

to attest - v.t. - 1) - atesté vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &test'e /). - confermé vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / cu[ng]færm'e /). - testimonié vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / testimuni'e /). - 2) - autenticé vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &utæntik'e /).

attestation - s. - 1) - atestassion n. f. (pr. / &test&si'u[ng] /) inv. - atestà n. m. (pr. / &test' & /) inv. - 2) - autenticassion n. f. (pr. / &utæntic&si'u[ng] /) inv. - 3) - testimoniànsa n. f. (pr. / testimuni'æ[ng]s & /) plr. *testimoniànsa*.

attester - s. - 1) - atestator n. (pr. / &test&t'ur /) ms. plr. *atestator*, fm. sng. *atestatriss*, fm. plr. *atestatriss*. - 2) - testimoni n. (pr. / testim'oni /) ms. plr. *testimoni*, fm. sng. *testimonia*, fm. plr. *testimònie*. Used also as inv.

attic - s. - àtich n. m. (pr. / 'at'ic /) inv. (arch.).

attire - s. - 1) - abiliatura n. f. (pr. / &bili&t'ue[r] & /) plr. *abiliature*. - 2) - corn dèl serv sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / c'orn d&l særv /) (zoo).

to attire - v.t. - abilié vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &bili'e /).

attitude - s. - 1) - ategiament n. m. (pr. / &teji&m'ænt /) inv. - 2) - opinion n. f. (pr. / upini'u[ng] /) inv. - 3) - assét n. m. (pr. / &s'et /) inv. (planes - ships).

attitudinarian - n. - blagheur n. (pr. / bl&g'oe[r] /) ms. plr. *blagheur*, fm. sng. *blagheura*, fm. plr. *blagheure*.

to attitudinize - v.i. - blaghé vrb 1st con. int. (pr. / bl&g'e /).

attorney - s. - 1) - procurator n. m. (pr. / pruc'ue[r] &t'ur /) inv. - mandatari n. (pr. / m&nd&t'æri /) ms. plr. *mandatari*, fm. sng. *mandatària*, fm. plr. *mandatàrie*. - 2) - avocat n. (pr. / &wuc'æ't /) inv. - mandatari n. (pr. / m&nd&t'æri /) ms. plr. *mandatari*, fm. sng. *mandatària*, fm. plr. *mandatàrie*. - procurator legal sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / pruc'ue[r] &t'ur lrg'æ'l /) plr. *procurator legaj*. (leg.).

attorneyship - s. - 1) - incarich da procurator sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / i[ng]l'æric d& pruc'ue[r] &t'ur /) inv. (leg.). - 2) - avocadura n. f. (pr. / &wuc'æ't'ue[r] & /) plr. *avocature*. (leg.).

to attract - 1) - tiré vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / tir'e /) (mech., phys., elec., magnetism, etc.) - Also sp. "atiré" (pr. / &tir'e /). - 2) - atiré vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. / &tir'e /). In a fig. sense. - anciarmé vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. / &n[ch]i&rm'e /). In a fig. sense.

attractable - adj. - atiràbil adj. (pr. / &tir'æbil /) ms. plr. *atiràbij*, fm. sng. *atiràbil*, fm. plr. *atiràbij*. (in all the senses).

attraction - s. - 1) - atrassion n. f. (pr. / &tr&si'u[ng] /) inv. (phys., etc.). - 2) - atrativa n. f. (pr. / &tr&t'iv' & /) plr. *atrative*. - anciarm n. m. (pr. / &n[ch]i&rm' /) inv.

attractive - adj. - 1) - atrativ adj. (pr. / &tr&t'iu /) ms. plr. *atrativ*, fm. sng. *atrativa*, fm. plr. *atrative*. (phys.) - d'atrassion adj. loc. (pr. / d &tr&si'u[ng] /) inv. in gnd. and nr. (phys.) - 2) - atraent adj. (pr. / &tr&ænt /) ms. plr. *atraent*, fm. sng. *atraenta*, fm. plr. *atraente*. - anciarmant adj. (pr. / &n[ch]i&rm'ænt /) ms. plr. *anciarmant*, fm. sng. *anciarmanta*, fm. plr. *anciarmante*.

attributable - adj. - atribuibil adj. (pr. / &trib'ue]ibil /) ms. plr. *atribuibij*, fm. sng. *atribuibil*, fm. plr. *atribuibij*.

attribute - s. - atribut n. m. (pr. / &trib'ue]t /) inv. (in all the sense, also gram.)

to attribute - v.t. - atribui vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. / &trib'ue]i /).

attribution - s. - atribussion n. f. (pr. / &trib'ue]si'u[ng] /) inv.

attributive - 1) - adj. - atributiv adj. (pr. / &trib'ue]t'iu /) ms. plr. *atributiv*, fm. sng. *atributiva*, fm. plr. *atributive*.

attributive - 2) - s. - atribut n. m. (pr. / &trib'ue]t /) inv. (gram.).

attrited - adj. - 1) - frust adj. (pr. / fr'ue]st /) ms. plr. *frust*, fm. sng. *frusta*, fm. plr. *fruste*. - strus adj. (pr. / str'ue]z /) ms. plr. *strus*, fm. sng. *strusa*, fm. plr. *struse*. - 2) - penti adj. (pr. / pænt'i /) ms. plr. *penti*, fm. sng. *pentia*, fm. plr. *pentie*. - atrito adj. (pr. / &tr'itu /) ms. plr. *atrilo*, fm. sng. *atrila*, fm. plr. *atrile*. (theology).

attrition - s. - 1) - fèrtagi n. m. (pr. / f&rt'æji /) inv. (phys.). - frission n. f. (pr. / frisi'u[ng] /) inv. (phys.). - frustagi n. m. (pr. / fr'ue]st'æji /) inv. (in a phys. sense). - 2) - atrission n. f. (pr. / &trisi'u[ng] /) inv. (theology in the meaning of "imperfect contrition").

to attune - v.t. - 1) - acordé vrb 1st co. trs. (pr. / &cur'd'e /). (mus.). - 2) - buté d'acordi vrb. loc. 1st con. trs. (pr. / b'ue]t'e d &c'ordi /). (in a fig. sense).

atypic(al) - adj. - atipich adj. (pr. / &t'ipic /) ms. plr. *atipich*, fm. sng. *atipica*, fm. plr. *atipiche*.

aubergine - s. - marzan-a n. f. (pr. / m&rz'æ[ng] & /) plr. *marzan-e*. (bot. - *Solanum esculentum*). - obergin-a n. f. (pr. / ubæri'j[ng] & /) plr. *obergin-e*. (bot. - *Solanum esculentum*).

auction - s. - incant n. m. (pr. / i[ng]l'æ'nt /) inv.

to auction - v.t. - vende a l'incant vrb. loc. 2nd con. trs. (pr. / v'ænde & l i[ng]l'æ'nt /).

auctioneer - s. - bateur n. m. (pr. / b&t'oe]r /) inv.

audacious - adj. - 1) - coragios adj. (pr. / cur&j'i'uz /) ms. plr. *coragios*, fm. sng. *coragiosa*, fm. plr. *coragiose*. - arzigos adj. (pr. / &rzig'uz /) ms. plr. *arzigos*, fm. sng. *arzigosa*, fm. plr. *arzigose*. - 2) - temerari adj. (pr. / temer'æri /) ms. plr. *temerari*, fm. sng. *temerària*, fm. plr. *temeràrie*. - 3) - arogant adj. (pr. / &rug'ænt /) ms. plr. *arogant*, fm. sng. *aroganta*, fm. plr. *arogante*. - sfacià adj. (pr. / sf&[ch]i'æ /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

audacity - s. - 1) - coragi n. m. (pr. / cur'æji /) inv. - ardiman n. m. - ancatura n. f. (pr. / &rdim'æ[ng] /) inv. - 2) - temerarietà n. f. (pr. / temer'æriet' & /) inv. - arzigosità n. f. (pr. / &rziguzit' & /) inv. - 3) - sfaciària n. f. (pr. / sf&[ch]i&r'i & /) plr. *sfaciàrie*. - impudensa n. f. (pr. / imp'ue]d'æ[ng]s & /) plr. *impudense*.

audibility - s. - audibilità n. f. (pr. / &udibilit' & /) inv. - sentibilità n. f. (pr. / s&ntibilit' & /) inv. - scotabilità n. f. (pr. / scut&bilit' & /) inv.

audible - adj. - **audibil** adj. (pr. / &u'dibil /) ms. plr. *audibij*, fm. sng. *audibil*, fm. plr. *audibij*. - **sentibil** (pr. /sænt'ibil /) ms. plr. *sentibij*, fm. sng. *sentibil*, fm. plr. *sentibij*. - **scotabil** (pr. /scut'abil /) ms. plr. *scotabij*, fm. sng. *scotabil*, fm. plr. *scotabij*.

audibleness - s. - See audibility.

audience - s. - 1) - **uditòri** n. m. (pr. / [ue]dit'ori /) inv. - **spetator** n. m. (pr. /spet&t'ur /) inv. (usually at plr. in this meaning. - 2) - **udiensa** n. f. (pr. / [ue]di'æ[ng]s&/) plr. *udiense*.

audio - 1) - s. - **audio** n. m. (pr. / 'audiu /) inv. (rad. , tv. , etc.)

audio... 2) - prefix. - **audio...** prefix. (pr. / '&audiu... /) The use and the meaning is the same as it is in Engl. (in the following some examples).

audiofrequency - s. - **audiofrequensa** n. f. (pr. / &audiufre[qu]æ[ng]s&/) plr. *audiofrequense*.

audiotyping - s. - **sbobin-adura** n. f. (pr. / zbuti[ng]&d'[ue]r&/) plr. *sbobin-adure*.

audiotypist - n. - **sbobin-ador** n. (pr. / zbuti[ng]&d'ur /) ms. plr. *sbobin-ador*, fm. sng. *sbobin-adoira*, fm. plr. *sbobin-adoire*.

audit - s. - **revision** n. f. (pr. / revizi'u[ng] /) inv. - **verifica** n. f. (pr. / ver'ific&/) plr. *verifiche*. - (fin. - leg. - accounting).

to audit - v.t. - **revisioné** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / reviziun'e /). - **verifiché** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / verifik'e /). - **controlé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / cuntrul'e /) - (fin. - leg. - comm. - accounting).

auditing - s. - **revision contàbil** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / revizi'u[ng] cunt'abil /) plr. *revision contàbij*. - **verifica** n. f. (pr. / ver'ific&/) plr. *verifiche*. - (fin. - leg. - comm. - accounting).

audition - s. - 1) - (**èl**) **sente** n. m. (pr. / (&l) s'ænte /) plr. (if any) (*ij*) *sente*. - **orija** n. f. (pr. / ur'iy&/) plr. (if any) *orije*. (by.ext.) - 2) - **audiission** n. f. (pr. / &udisi'u[ng] /) inv. - **provin** n. m. (pr. / pruv'i[ng] ; pruv'i[ng] /) inv. (tv. , cinema , theatre).

to audition - v.t. and v.i. - **fé n'audiission** vrb. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / f'e n &udisi'u[ng] /) (tv. , cinema , theatre). As an examiner or as a candidate.

auditive - adj. - **auditiv** adj. (pr. / &udit'iu /) ms. plr. *auditiv*, fm. sng. *auditiva*, fm. plr. *auditive*. - **dèl sente** adj. loc. (pr. / d&l s'ænte /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

auditor - s. - **revisor contàbil** sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / reviz'ur cunt'abil /) plr. *revisor contàbij*. - **controlor** n. m. (pr. / cuntrul'ur /) inv. - **uditor** n. (pr. / [ue]dit'ur /) ms. plr. *uditor*, fm. sng. *uditòira*, fm. plr. *uditòire*. - **auditeur** n. (pr. / &udit'oejr /) ms. plr. *auditeur*, fm. sng. *auditeusa*, fm. plr. *auditeuse*. - **auditor** n. (pr. / audit'ur /) ms. plr. *auditor*, fm. sng. *auditòira*, fm. plr. *auditòire*.

auditorial - adj. - **éd revision contàbil** adj. loc. (pr. / &d revizi'u[ng] cunt'abil /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

auditorium - s. - 1) - **auditòri** n. m. (pr. / audit'ori /) inv. - 2) - **auditòrium** n. m. (pr. / audit'orium /) inv. (Latin term with Latin pronunciation). - 3) - **parlatòri** n. m. (pr. / p&r&l&t'ori /) inv. (in a monastery).

auditorship - s. - **ufissi dèl revisor** sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / [ue]f'isi d&l reviz'ur /) inv.

auditory - adj. - See auditive.

auger - s. - **tinivlòt** n. m. (pr. / tinivl'ot /) inv. (carpentry). - **vri** n. m. (pr. / vri[ng] /) inv. (carpentry).

augment - s. - **ument** n. m. (pr. / &um'ænt /) inv.

to augment - v.t. and v.i. - **umenté** vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. / &umænt'e /). - **chèrse** vrb 2nd con. trs. and int. (pr. / k'ærse /).

augmentable - adj. - **umentàbil** adj. (pr. / &umænt'abil /) ms. plr. *umentàbij*, fm. sng. *umentàbil*, fm. plr. *umentàbij*.

augmentation - s. - 1) - **ument** n. m. (pr. / &um'ænt /) inv. - 2) - **gionta** n. f. (pr. / ji'unt&/) plr. *gionte*.

augmentative - 1) - adj. - **chèrsativ** adj. (pr. / k'ær&tr'iu /) ms. plr. *chèrsativ*, fm. sng. *chèrsativa*, fm. plr. *chèrsative*.

augmentative - 2) - s. - **chèrsativ** n. m. (pr. / k'ær&tr'iu /) inv. (gram).

augur - s. - **andvineur** n. m. (pr. / &nduin'[oe]r /) inv.

to augur - v.t. and v.i. - 1) - **predi** vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. / pred'i /). - **profeté** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / profet'e /). - **antivèdde** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / &ntiv'ædde /). - 2) - **esse d'auguri** vrb. loc. 2nd con. int. (pr. / 'ese d &ug[ue]ri /).

augural - adj. - augural adj. (pr. / &ug[ue]r'æ&l /) ms. plr. *auguraj*, fm. sng. *augural*, fm. plr. *auguraj*.

augury - s. - 1) - **divinassion** n. f. (pr. / divin&si'u[ng] /) inv. - 2) - **sirimònia d'auguri** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / sitim'oni& d &ug[ue]ri /) plr. *sirimonie d'auguri*.

August - s. - **agost** n. m. (pr. / &g'ust /) inv. Also sp. "aost " (pr. / &'ust /) and in the spelling "ost " (pr. / 'ust /).

august - adj. - **maestos** adj. (pr. / m&est'uz /) ms. plr. *maestos*, fm. sng. *maestosa*, fm. plr. *maestose*. - **nòbil** adj. (pr. / n'obil /) ms. plr. *nòbij*, fm. sng. *nòbil*, fm. plr. *nòbij*. - **veneràbil** adj. (pr. / vener'abil /) ms. plr. *veneràbij*, fm. sng. *veneràbil*, fm. plr. *veneràbij*.

Augustine - n. m. - **Agostin** n. m. (pr. / &gust'i[ng] /) only sng. (noun of person). In case of need inv. at plr.

Augustinian - adj. and n. - **agostinian** adj. and n. (pr. / &gust'ini&[ng] /) ms. plr. *agostinian*, fm. sng. *agostinian-a*, fm. plr. *agostinian-e*. (relig. , phyl.).

Augustinianism - s. - **agostinianism** n. m. (pr. / &gustini&n'izm /) inv. (relig. , phyl.).

augustness - s. - **maestà** n. f. (pr. / m&est'æ /) inv. - **nobiltà** n. f. (pr. / nubit'æ /) inv. - **grandèssa** n. f. (pr. / gr&nd'æss&/) plr. *grandèsse*.

Augustus - n. m. **Augusto** n. m. (pr. / &ug[ue]stu /) only sng. (noun of person). In case of need inv. at plr. Also sp. "Gusto" (pr. / g[ue]stu /).

aulic - adj. - **aulich** adj. (pr. / 'aulic /) ms. plr. *aulich*, fm. sng. *aulica*, fm. plr. *auliche*.

aunt - n. f. - **magna** n. f. (pr. / m'æ[gn] /) plr. *magne*. - **zia** n. f. (pr. / z'ia /) plr. *zie*. Italianism.

aural - adj - 1) - **auricular** adj. (pr. / &uricul'ær /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **dì'oria** adj. loc. (pr. / dl ur'i&/) inv. in gnd. and nr. (anat.). - **auditiv** adj. (pr. / &udit'iu /) ms. plr. *auditiv*, fm. sng. *auditiva*, fm. plr. *auditive*. (also anat.). - 2) - **relativ a n'aura** adj. loc. (pr. / rel&t'iu & n'æur&/) inv. in gnd. and nr. (poet.).

aurelian - 1) - adj. - **dorà** adj. (pr. / dur'æ /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

aurelian - 2) - n. - **entomòlogh** n. (pr. / æntum'olug /) ms. plr. *entomòlogh*, fm. sng. *entomòloga*, fm. plr. *entomòloghe*. Also sp. "entomòlogo" (pr. / æntum'olugò /).

aureole - s. - **reu** n. m. (pr. / r[oe] /) inv. - **auréola** n. f. (pr. / &uer'eul&/) plr. *auréole*.

auric - adj. - 1) - **d'òr** adj. loc. (pr. / d'or /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **dorà** adj. (pr. / dur'æ /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - 2) - **aurifer** adj. (pr. / &ur'ifær /) ms. plr. *aurifer*, fm. sng. *aurifera*, fm. plr. *aurifere*. (min.). - 3) - **aurich** adj. (pr. / 'auric /) ms. plr. *aurich*, fm. sng. *aurica*, fm. plr. *auriche*. (chem.).

auricle - s. - 1) - **orija esterna** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / ur'iy& est'ærn&/) plr. *orije esterne*. - 2) - **orijetta** n. f. (pr. / uriy'ætt&/) plr. *orijette*. (anat.).

auricula - s. - **orija d'ors** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / ur'iy& d urs /) plr. *orije d'ors*. (bot. - *Primula auricula*).

auricular - adj. - **auricular** adj. (pr. / &uricul'ær /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **dì'oria** adj. loc. (pr. / dl ur'i&/) inv. in gnd. and nr. (anat.).

auriculate - adj. - **auricolà** adj. (pr. / &uricul'æ /) inv. in gnd. and nr. (bot.).

auriferous - adj. - **aurifer** adj. (pr. / &ur'ifær /) ms. plr. *aurifer*, fm. sng. *aurifera*, fm. plr. *aurifere*. (min.).

aurist - n. - **otojàtra** n. (pr. / utuy'ætr&/) ms. plr. *otojàtra*, fm. sng. *otojàtra*, fm. plr. *otojàtre*. (med.).

aurora - s. - **aurora** n. f. (pr. / &ur'ur&/) plr. *aurore*. Also sp. "auròra" (pr. / &ur'or&/).

auroral - adj. - **dì'aurora** adj. loc. (pr. / dl &ur'ur&/) inv. (poet.).

aurous - adj. - **auros** adj. (pr. / &ur'uz /) ms. plr. *auros*, fm. sng. *aurosa*, fm. plr. *aurose*. (chem.).

to auscultate - v.t. - **scoté** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / scut'e /). - **ausculté** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &usc[ue]ll'e /). (med.).

auscultation - s. - auscultassion n. f. (pr. / &usc[ue]lt&si'u[ng] /) inv. (med.).

to auspicate - v.t. - **auguré** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &ug[ue]r'e /). - **desideré** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / dezider'e /).

auspice - s. - 1) - **auguri** n. m. (pr. / &ug[ue]ri /) inv. - 2) - **predission** n. f. (pr. / predisi'u[ng] /) inv. - 3) - **patronà** n. m. (pr. / p&trun'& /) inv.

auspicious - adj. - 1) - **augural** adj. (pr. / &ug[ue]r'&l /) ms. plr. **auguraj**, fm. sng. **augural**, fm. plr. **auguraj**. - **propissi** adj. (pr. / prup'isi /) ms. plr. **propissi**, fm. sng. **propissia**, fm. plr. **propissie**. - **favoreivol** adj. (pr. / f&ur'æivul /) ms. plr. **favoreivof**, fm. sng. **favoreivola**, fm. plr. **favoreivole**. - 2) - **prosperos** adj. (pr. / prusper'uz /) ms. plr. **prosperos**, fm. sng. **prosperosa**, fm. plr. **prosperose**.

austere - adj. - 1) - **austér** adj. (pr. / &ust'er /) ms. plr. **austér**, fm. sng. **austera**, fm. plr. **austere**. - **sevér** adj. (pr. / sev'er /) - **rudi** adj. (pr. / r[ue]di /) - 2) - **americant** adj. (pr. / &meric'&nt /) ms. plr. **americant**, fm. sng. **americanta**, fm. plr. **americante** (wine). - 3) - **bruschet** adj. (pr. / br[ue]sk'æt /) ms. plr. **bruschet**, fm. sng. **bruschetta**, fm. plr. **bruschette** (fruit).

austerity - s. - 1) - **austerità** n. f. (pr. / &usterit'& /) inv. in general - also fin. - comm.) - 2) - **severità** n. f. (pr. / severit'& /) inv. - **rudíssima** n. f. (pr. / rudi'ss& /) plr. **rudíssima**.

austral - adj. - **austral** adj. (pr. / &ustr'&l /) ms. plr. **austraj**, fm. sng. **austral**, fm. plr. **austraj**.

Australian - n. and adj. - **australian** n. and adj. (pr. / &ustr'&l'&ng /) ms. plr. **australian**, fm. sng. **australian-a**, fm. plr. **australian-e**.

Austrian - n. and adj. - **austiach** n. and adj. (pr. / &ustr'i&c /) ms. plr. **austriach**, fm. sng. **austriaca**, fm. plr. **austriache**.

autarchic(al) - adj. - **autàrchich** adj. (pr. / &ut'&rkic /) ms. plr. **autàrchich**, fm. sng. **autàrchica**, fm. plr. **autàrchiche**.

autarchy - s. - **autarchia** n. f. (pr. / &ut&rk'i& /) plr. **autarchie**.

authentic - adj. - 1) - **autèntich** adj. (pr. / &ut'æntic /) ms. plr. **autèntich**, fm. sng. **autèntica**, fm. plr. **autèntiche**. - **genuin** adj. (pr. / jen[ue]i'ng /) ms. plr. **genuin**, fm. sng. **genuin-a**, fm. plr. **genuin-e**. - 2) - **autèntich** adj. (pr. / &ut'æntic /) ms. plr. **autèntich**, fm. sng. **autèntica**, fm. plr. **autèntiche** (leg.). - 3) - **fondà** adj. (pr. / fund'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **vér** adj. (pr. / ver /) ms. plr. **vér**, fm. sng. **véra**, fm. plr. **vère**.

authentically - adv. - **an manera autèntica** adv. loc. (pr. / &ng] m&n'er& &ut'æntic& /).

to authenticate - v.t. - 1) - **autèntiché** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &utæntik'e /) (leg.). - 2) - **acredité** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &credit'e /).

authentication - s. - **autenticassion** n. f. (pr. / &utæntic&si'u[ng] /) inv. (leg.).

authenticity - s. - **autentissità** n. f. (pr. / &utæntisit'& /) inv.

author - n. - **autor** n. (pr. / &ut'ur /) ms. plr. **autor**, fm. sng. **autriss**, fm. plr. **autriss**.

authoress - n. f. - **autriss** n. f. (pr. / &utr'is /) inv.

authorial - adj. - **d'autor** adj. loc. (pr. / d &ut'ur /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

authoritarian - adj. and n. - 1) - **autoritari** adj. (pr. / &uturit'&ri /) ms. plr. **autoritari**, fm. sng. **autoritària**, fm. plr. **autoritàrie**. - 2) - **assolutista** n. (pr. / &sul[ue]t'ist& /) ms. plr. **assolutista**, fm. sng. **assolutista**, fm. plr. **assolutiste**.

authoritarianism - s. - **autoritarism** n. m. (pr. / &uturit'&izm /) inv. - **dispotism** n. m. (pr. / disput'izm /) inv.

authoritative - 1) - **autoreivol** adj. (pr. / &utur'æivul /) ms. plr. **autoreivof**, fm. sng. **autoreivola**, fm. plr. **autoreivole**. (related to true moral authority). Also sp. "**autorévol**" (pr. / &utur'evul /). - 2) - **autoritari** adj. (pr. / &uturit'&ri /) ms. plr. **autoritari**, fm. sng. **autoritària**, fm. plr. **autoritàrie** (related to formal authority).

authoritativeness - s. - 1) - **autorevolèssa** n. f. (pr. / &uturvevul'ss& /) plr. **autorevolèsse**. - 2) - **caràter autoritari** sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / c&r'&t&r &uturit'&ri /) inv.

authority - s. - **autorità** n. f. (pr. / &uturit'& /) inv.

authorizable - adj. - **autorisàbil** adj. (pr. / &uturiz'&bil /) ms. plr. **autorizàbij**, fm. sng. **autorizàbil**, fm. plr. **autorizàbij**.

authorization - s. - **autorissassion** n. f. (pr. / &uturiz&si'u[ng] /) inv. - **concession** n. f. (pr. / cun[ch]esi'u[ng] /) inv.

to authorize - v.t. - 1) - **autorisé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &uturiz'e /). - 2) - **dé autorità** vrbl. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / d'e &uturit'& /). (constr. "**dé autorità a ...**").

authorized - adj. and p. p. - **autorisà** adj. and p. p. (pr. / &uturiz'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

authorless - adj. - **sensa autor** adj. loc. (pr. / s'æ[ng]s& &ut'ur /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **anònim** adj. (pr. / &n'onim /) ms. plr. **anònim**, fm. sng. **anònima**, fm. plr. **anònime**. (related to books, booklets, articles, etc.).

authorship - s. - 1) - **mèstè dlè scrive** sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / m*st'e dl'& scr'ive /) inv. - 2) - **paternità inteletual** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / p&tærnit'& inteletu'&l /) plr. **paternità inteletuaj**. - 3) - **sors** n. f. (pr. / surs /) inv. (news, etc.). - **origin** n. f. (pr. / ur'ij[ng] /) (news, etc.).

autism - s. - **autism** n. m. (pr. / &ut'izm /) inv. (psych.).

autist - n. - **autista** n. (pr. / &ut'ist& /) ms. plr. **autista**, fm. sng. **autista**, fm. plr. **autiste** (psych.).

autistic - adj. - - **autistich** n. (pr. / &ut'istic /) ms. plr. **autistich**, fm. sng. **autistica**, fm. plr. **autistiche** (psych.).

auto - 1) - s. - 1) - **automòbil** n. f. (pr. / &utum'obil /) plr. **automòbij**. - **vitura** n. f. (pr. / vit[ue]r& /) plr. **viture**. - **àuto** n. f. (pr. / i&utò /) inv. - 2) - **automobilistich** adj. (when used as an attribute) (pr. / &utumobil'istic /) ms. plr. **automobilistich**, fm. sng. **automobilistica**, fm. plr. **automobilistiche**.

auto... - 2) - prefix - **auto...** prefix. Same usage, in the meaning of "self..." or referred to cars. In the following some examples.

autoanalyzer - s. - **autoanalisor** n. m. (pr. / &utu&n&liz&t'ur /) inv. (chem).

autobiographer - n. - **autobiògrafo** n. (pr. / &utubi'ografò /) ms. plr. **autobiògrafo**, fm. sng. **autobiògrafa**, fm. plr. **autobiògrafe**. - **chi a scriv èd soa vita** sbst. loc. (pr. / ki & scr'iu &d su& vit'it& /) inv.

autobiographic(al) - adj. - **autobiografich** adj. (pr. / &utubiogr'&fic /) ms. plr. **autobiografich**, fm. sng. **autobiografica**, fm. plr. **autobiografiche**.

autobiography - s. - **autobiografia** n. f. (pr. / &utubiogr'&fic /) plr. **autobiografie**.

autobus - s. - **autobos** n. m. (pr. / 'utubuz /) inv.

autochthon - n. - **indigeno** n. (pr. / ind'ijenò /) ms. plr. **indigeno**, fm. sng. **indigena**, fm. plr. **indigene**.

autochthonous - **indigeno** adj. (pr. / ind'ijenò /) ms. plr. **indigeno**, fm. sng. **indigena**, fm. plr. **indigene**.

autoclave - s. - 1) - **autoclave** n. f. (pr. / &utucl'&ve /) inv. - 2) - **ramin-a a pression** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / r&m'i[ng] & presi'u[ng] /) plr. **ramin-e a pression** (cooking).

to autoclave - v.t. - **sterilizé ant l'autoclave** vrbl. loc. 1st con. trs. (pr. / steriliz'e &nt l &utucl'&ve /).

autocracy - s. - **autocrassia** n. f. (pr. / &utucr&s'i& /) plr. **autocrassie**.

autocrat - n. - **autòcrat** n. - (pr. / &ut'ocr&t /) ms. plr. **autòcrat**, fm. sng. **autòcrata**, fm. plr. **autòcrate**.

autocratic(al) - adj. - **autocràtich** adj. (pr. / &utucr'&tic /) ms. plr. **autocràtich**, fm. sng. **autocratica**, fm. plr. **autocratische**.

autocycle - s. - **ciclomotor** n. m. (pr. / ciclmut'ur /) inv.

autodidact - n. - **autodidat** n. (pr. / &utudid'&t /) ms. plr. **autodidat**, fm. sng. **autodidata**, fm. plr. **autodidate**.

autodrome - s. - **autodròm** n. m. (pr. / &utudr'om /) inv. - **pista automobilistica** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / p'ist& &utumobil'istic& /) plr. **piste automobilistiche**.

autogenous - adj. - **autògen** adj. (pr. / &ut'ojæ[ng] /) ms. plr. **autògen**, fm. sng. **autògena**, fm. plr. **autògene**. - **autogenerant** adj. (pr. / &utujener'&nt /) ms. plr. **autogenerant**, fm. sng. **autogeneranta**, fm. plr. **autogenerante**. Note the expr. "**autogenous welding**" translated into "**saldadura autògena**".

autogestion - s. - **autogestion** n. f. (pr. / &utujesti'u[ng] /) inv.

autogiro - s. - See **autogyro**.

autograph - s. - 1) - **manoscrit** n. m. (pr. / m&nuscr'it /) inv. - **original** n. m. (pr. / urijin'&l /) plr. *originaj*. - **autògrafo** n. m. (pr. / &ut'ogr&fò /) inv. - 2) - **autògrafo** n. m. (pr. / &ut'ogr&fò /) inv. - **firma** n. f. (pr. / firm& /) plr. *firme*. - **signatura** n. f. (pr. / si[gn]&'[ue]ra /) plr. *signature*. In the sense of signature.

autographic - adj. - **autògrafo** adj. (pr. / &ut'ogr&fò /) ms. plr. *autògrafo*, fm. sng. *autògrafa*, fm. plr. *autògrafe*. - **manoscrit** adj. (pr. / m&nuscr'it /) ms. plr. *manoscrit*, fm. sng. *manoscrita*, fm. plr. *manoscrite*.

autography - s. - **autografia** n. f. (pr. / &utogr&f'i /) plr. *autografie*.

autogyro - s. - **autogir** n. m. (pr. &utuj'ir /) inv. (avi.).

autoimmune - adj. - **autoimunitari** adj. (pr. / &utuim[ue]nit'&ri /) ms. plr. *autoimunitari*, fm. sng. *autoimunitaria*, fm. plr. *autoimunitarie*. (med.).

autoimmunity - s. - **autoimunità** n. f. (pr. / &utuim[ue]nit'& /) inv. (med.).

autoimmunization - s. - **autoimunitassion** n. f. (pr. / &utuim[ue]niz&si'u[ng] /) inv. (med.).

to autoimmunize - v.t. - **autoimunitisé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &utuim[ue]niz'e /)

automaker - s. - **costrutor d'automòbij** sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / custr[ue]t'ur d &utum'obij /) inv.

automat - s. - 1) - **distributor automàtich** sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / distrib[ue]t'ur &utum'&tic /) inv. - 2) - **autòma** n. m. (pr. / &ut'om& /) inv.

to automate - v.t. - **automatisé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &utum&tiz'e /)

automatic - 1) - s. - **àrma automàtica** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / 'r&m& &utum'&tic& /) plr. *àrme automàtiche*. - **càmbi automàtich** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / c'&mbi &utum'&tic /) inv.

automatic - 2) - adj. - See automatical.

automatical - adj. - **automàtich** adj. (pr. / &utum'&tic /) ms. plr. *automàtich*, fm. sng. *automàtica*, fm. plr. *automàtiche*.

automaticity - s. - **automatissità** n. f. (pr. / &utum&tisit'& /) inv.

automation - s. - **automassion** n. f. (pr. / &utum&si'u[ng] /) inv.

automatism - s. - **automatism** n. m. (pr. / &utum&tiizm /) inv.

to automatize - v.t. - **automatisé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &utum&tiz'e /)

automaton - s. - **autòma** n. m. (pr. / &ut'om& /) inv.

automobile - s. - **automòbil** n. f. (pr. / &utum'obil /) plr. *automòbij*.

automobilist - n. - **automobilista** n. (pr. / &utumubil'ist& /) ms. plr. *automobilista*, fm. sng. *automobilista*, fm. plr. *automobiliste*.

automotive - adj. - **automobilstich** adj. (pr. / &utumubil'istic /) ms. plr. *automobilstich*, fm. sng. *automobilistica*, fm. plr. *automobilstiche*.

autonomic - adj. See autonomous.

autonomist - s. - **autonomista** n. (pr. / &utunum'ist& /) ms. plr. *autonomista*, fm. sng. *autonomista*, fm. plr. *autonomiste*.

autonomous - adj. - **autonom** adj. (pr. / &ut'onum /) ms. plr. *autonom*, fm. sng. *autònoma*, fm. plr. *autònome*. - **indipendent** adj. (pr. / indepænd'ænt /) ms. plr. *independent*, fm. sng. *independente*, fm. plr. *independente*.

autonomy - s. - 1) - **autonomia** n. f. (pr. / &utunum'i& /) plr. *autonomie*. - **indipendensa** n. f. (pr. / indepænd'æ[ng]s& /) plr. *indipendense*. - 2) - **comunità indipendent** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / cum[ue]nit'& indepænd'ænt& /) plr. *comunità indipendente*.

autopilot - s. - **autopilòta** n. m. (pr. / &utupil'ot& /) inv. - **pilòta automàtich** sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / pil'ot& &utum'&tic /) inv.

autopsy - s. - **autopsia** n. f. (pr. / &utups'i& /) plr. *autopsie*. (med.). - **notomia** n. f. (pr. / nutum'i& /) plr. *notomie*. (med.).

autoregulation - s. - **autoregolassion** n. f. (pr. / &uturegul&si'u[ng] /) inv.

autosuggestion - s. - **autossugestion** n. f. (pr. / &utus[ue]jesti'u[ng] /) inv. (psyc).

autumn - s. - **autun** n. m. (pr. / &ut'[ue][ng] /) inv. Also sp. "*otogr*" (pr. / ut'u[gn] /) and in the spelling "*otonn*" (pr. / ut'un /) and in the spelling "*oteugn*" (pr. / ut'[oe][gn] /).

autumnal - adj. - **autunal** adj. (pr. / &ut'[ue]n'&l /) ms. plr. *autunaj*, fm. sng. *autunal*, fm. plr. *autunaj*. Also sp. "*otonal*" (pr. / ut'un'&l /) and in the spelling "*otognal*" (pr. / ut'u[gn]'&l /) and in the spelling "*otogneul*" (pr. / ut'u[gn]'[oe]l /) - **dl'autun** adj. loc. (pr. / dl &ut'[ue][ng] /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

auxiliary - adj. and n. - 1) - **ausiliar** adj. (pr. / &uzili'r /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **d'agiut** adj. loc. (pr. / d &ji'[ue]t /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - 2) - **ausiliari** adj. and n. (pr. / &uzili'r /) ms. plr. *ausiliari*, fm. sng. *ausiliaria*, fm. plr. *ausiliarie*.

avail - s. - **profit** n. m. (pr. / prof'it /) inv. - **utilità** n. f. (pr. / [ue]tilit' /) inv. - **vantagi** n. m. vrb 3rd con. int. inv.

to avail - v.t. and v.i. and v.r. - **servi** vrb 3rd con. int. (pr. / sœrv'i /) It uses the aux. "esse". - **vni a taj** vrb. loc. 3rd con. int. (pr. / vn'i & t&y /). It uses the aux. "esse". - **esse útil** vrb. loc. 2nd con. int. (pr. / 'ese [ue]til /). - **giuté** vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. / ji[ue]t'e /). It uses always the aux. "avej".

availability - s. - 1) - **disponibilità** n. f. (pr. / dispunibilit' /) inv. - 2) - **accessibilità** n. f. (pr. / &[ch]esibilit' /) inv. - 3) - **validità** n. f. (pr. / v&lidi't' /) inv. (documents).

available - adj. - 1) - **disponibil** adj. (pr. / dispun'ibil /) ms. plr. *disponibij*, fm. sng. *disponibil*, fm. plr. *disponibij*. E.g. "*el rapord a sarà disponibil doman = the report will be available tomorrow*". - **utilisabil** adj. (pr. / [ue]tiliz'&bil /) ms. plr. *utilisabij*, fm. sng. *utilisabil*, fm. plr. *utilisabij*. - 2) - **accessibil** adj. (pr. / &[ch]es'ibil /) ms. plr. *accessibij*, fm. sng. *accessibil*, fm. plr. *accessibij*. - **a la portà** adj. loc. (pr. / & l& putr' /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - 3) - **vàlid** (pr. / v'&lid /) ms. plr. *vàlid*, fm. sng. *vàlida*, fm. plr. *vàlide*. (documents).

avalanche - s. - **valanca** n. f. (pr. / v&l'&[ng]c& /) plr. *valanche*.

avarice - s. - 1) - **anvia** n. f. (pr. / &[ng]v'i& /) plr. *anvie*. - **angordisa** n. f. (pr. / &[ng]gurd'iz& /) plr. *angordie*. - 2) - **avarissia** n. f. (pr. / &v&r'isi& /) plr. *avarise*. - **tachignaria** n. f. (pr. / t&ki[gn]&r'i& /) plr. *tachignarie*.

avaricious - adj. - 1) - **àvid** adj. (pr. / 'id /) ms. plr. *àvid*, fm. sng. *àvida*, fm. plr. *àvide*. - **angord** adj. (pr. / &[ng]gurd /) ms. plr. *angord*, fm. sng. *angorda*, fm. plr. *angorde*. - **goliard** adj. (pr. / guli'rd /) ms. plr. *goliard*, fm. sng. *goliarda*, fm. plr. *goliarde*. - 2) - **avar** adj. (pr. / &v'&r /) ms. plr. *avar*, fm. sng. *avara*, fm. plr. *avare*. - **tachign** adj. (pr. / t&ki[gn] /) ms. plr. *tachign*, fm. sng. *tachigna*, fm. plr. *tachigne*.

ave - excl. - **ave** excl. (pr. / 've /). - **salve** excl. (pr. / s'&lve /).

to avenge - v.t. - **vendiché** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / vændik'e /).

to avenge oneself - v.r. - **vendichesse** vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. / vændik'ese /).

avengeful - adj. - **vendicativ** adj. (pr. / vændic&t'iu /) ms. plr. *vendicativ*, fm. sng. *vendicativa*, fm. plr. *vendicative*.

avengement - s. - **vendeta** n. f. (pr. / vænd'et& /) plr. *vendete*.

avenger - n. - **vendicator** n. (pr. / vændic&t'ur /) ms. plr. *vendicator*, fm. sng. *vendicatoriss*, fm. plr. *vendicatoriss*.

avenging - adj. - **vendicator** adj. (pr. / vændic&t'ur /) ms. plr. *vendicator*, fm. sng. *vendicatoriss*, fm. plr. *vendicatoriss*.

avenue - s. - **vnù** n. f. (pr. / vn'[ue] /) plr. *vnùe*. - **cors** n. m. (pr. / curs /) inv. - **leja** n. f. (pr. / l'æy& /) plr. *leje*. Also sp. "*alèja*" (pr. / &l'æy& /).

to aver - v.t. - 1) - **afermé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &færm'e /). - **forti** vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. / furt'i /). - 2) - **dimostré** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / dimustr'e /). (leg.).

average - 1) - s. - 1) - **media** n. f. (pr. / m'edi& /) plr. *medie*. - **nòrma** n. f. (pr. / n'orm& /) plr. *nòrme*. - 2) - **guast** n. m. (pr. / gu'&st /) inv. - **avaria** - n. f. (pr. / &v&r'i& /) plr. *avarie*.

average - 2) - adj. - **medi** adj. (pr. / m'edi /) ms. plr. *medi*, fm. sng. *media*, fm. plr. *medie*. - **comun** adj. (pr. / cum'[ue][ng] /) ms. plr. *comun*, fm. sng. *comun-a*, fm. plr. *comun-e*. - **normal** adj. (pr. / nurm'&l /) ms. plr. *normaj*, fm. sng. *normal*, fm. plr. *normaj*.

to average - vt. and v.i. - 1) - **fé la média** vrb. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / fe l& m'edi& /) (constr. "*fé la média éd...*"). - **medié** vrb

1st con. trs. (pr. / medi'e /) (related to numbers). - 2) - **sparti an proporsion** vrb. loc. 3rd con. trs. (pr. / sp&rt'i &[ng]prupursi'u[ng] /). - 3) - **avèj an média** vrb. loc. 2nd con. trs. (pr. / &v'æy &[ng]m'edi& /).

averaging - s. - **ripartission proporsional** sbst. loc. (pr. / rip&rtisi'u[ng]prupursiun'&l /).

avermment - s. - 1) - **afermassion** n. f. (pr. / &færm&si'u[ng] /) inv. - 2) - **testimoniansa** n. f. (pr. / testimoni'&[ng]s& /) plr. *testimoniãse* (leg.).

averse - adj. - 1) - **avers** adj. (pr. / &v'ærs /) ms. plr. *avers*, fm. sng. *aversa*, fm. plr. *averse*. - **contrari** adj. (pr. / cuntr'&ri /) ms. plr. *contrari*, fm. sng. *contraria*, fm. plr. *contrarie*. - **ostil** adj. (pr. / ust'il /) ms. plr. *ostij*, fm. sng. *ostila*, fm. plr. *ostile*. - 2) - **reticent** adj. (pr. / reti[ch]ænt /) ms. plr. *reticent*, fm. sng. *reticenta*, fm. plr. *reticente*. - **arbutù** adj. (pr. / &rb[ue]t'ue /) ms. plr. *arbutù*, fm. sng. *arbutù*, fm. plr. *arbutùe*.

averseness - s. - See aversion.

aversion - s. - 1) - **ghignon** n. m. (pr. / gi[gn]u[ng] /) inv. - **aversion** n. f. (pr. / &værsi'u[ng] /) inv. - **malànim** n. m. (pr. / m&l'&nim /) inv. - 2) - **scheur** n. m. (pr. / sk'oejr /) inv. - **arpugnansa** n. f. (pr. / &rp[ue]l[gn]'&[ng]s& /) plr. *arpugnãse*. - 3) - **pèrson-a (ch'a stà) an ghignon** n. (pr. / p&rso[ng]-& (ke & st&) &[ng]gi[gn]u[ng] /) plr. *pèrson-e che a stan an ghignon*. - **còsa ch'a fa scheur** n. (pr. / c'oz& (ke & f&) sk'oejr /) plr. *còse che a fan scheur*.

aversive - adj. - 1) - **contrari** adj. (pr. / cuntr'&ri) ms. plr. *contrari*, fm. sng. *contrària*, fm. plr. *contràrie*. - 2) - **dèstornant** adj. (pr. / d&storn'&nt) ms. plr. *dèstornant*, fm. sng. *dèstornanta*, fm. plr. *dèstornante*.

to avert - v.i. - 1) - **dèstorné** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / d&sturn'e /). - 2) - **evité** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / evit'e /).

avertible - adj. - 1) - **slontanàbil** adj. (pr. / d&sturn'&bil) ms. plr. *dèstornàbij*, fm. sng. *dèstornàbil*, fm. plr. *dèstornàbij*. - 2) - **evitabil** adj. (pr. / evit'&bil) ms. plr. *evitàbij*, fm. sng. *evitabil*, fm. plr. *evitàbij*.

avian - adj. - **relativ a j'oséj** adj. loc. (pr. / rel&t'iu & y uz'ey) ms. plr. *relativ a j'oséj*, fm. sng. *relativa a j'oséj*, fm. plr. *relative a j'oséj*. - **dj'oséj** adj. loc. (pr. / dy uz'ey) inv. - **dla polàja** adj. loc. (pr. / dl& pul'y&y) inv.

aviary - s. - **oslera** n. f. (pr. / uz'ler&) plr. *oslere*. - **voliera** n. f. (pr. / vuli'er&) plr. *voliere*.

aviation - s. - **aviassion** n. f. (pr. / &vi&si'u[ng] /) inv.

aviator - n. m. - **aviator** n. m. (pr. / &vi&t'ur /) inv. For fm. see *aviatress*.

aviatress - n. f. **aviatress** n. m. (pr. / &vi&tr'is /) inv. For ms. see *aviator*.

aviculture - s. - **anlevament d'oséj** sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / &[ng]lev&m'ænt d uz'ey /) inv. - **anlevament éd polàja** sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / &[ng]lev&m'ænt &d pul'y&y /) inv.

aviculturist - n. - **anleveur d'oséj** sbst. loc. (pr. / &[ng]lev'oejr d uz'ey /) ms. plr. *anleveur d'oséj*, fm. sng. *anleveura d'oséj*, fm. plr. *anleveure d'oséj*. - **anleveur éd polàja** sbst. loc. (pr. / &[ng]lev'oejr &d pul'y&y /) ms. plr. *anleveur éd polàja*, fm. sng. *anleveura éd polàja*, fm. plr. *anleveure éd polàja*.

avid - adj. - **àvid** adj. (pr. / 'avid /) ms. plr. *avid*, fm. sng. *avida*, fm. plr. *avide*. - **vujos** adj. (pr. / v[ue]j'uz /) ms. plr. *vujos*, fm. sng. *vujosa*, fm. plr. *vujose*. - **susnant** adj. (pr. / s[ue]zn'&nt /) ms. plr. *susnant*, fm. sng. *susnanta*, fm. plr. *susnante*. - **goliard** adj. (pr. / guli'rd /) ms. plr. *goliard*, fm. sng. *goliarda*, fm. plr. *goliarde*.

avidity - s. - **anvia** n. f. (pr. / &[ng]vi& /) plr. *anvie*. - **goliardia** n. f. (pr. / guli'rd'i& /) plr. *goliardie*. - **angordisa** n. f. (pr. / &[ng]gurd'i& /) plr. *angordise*. - **susnada** n. f. (pr. / s[ue]zn'&d& /) plr. *susnade*. - **avidità** n. f. (pr. / &vidit' /) inv. - **veuja** n. f. (pr. / v'oejy& /) plr. *veuje*.

avidly - adv. - **con anvia** adv. loc. (pr. / cu[ng] &[ng]vi& /). - **da goliard** adv. loc. (pr. / d& guli'rd /).

avitaminosis - s. - **avitaminòsi** n. f. (pr. / &vit&min'oz /) inv. (med.).

to avocate - v.t. - **avoché** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &vuk'e /) (leg.).

avocation - s. - **avocassion** n. f. (pr. / &vuk&si'u[ng] /) inv. (leg.).

avocatory - adj - **avocàtori** adj. (pr. / &vuk&t'ori /) ms. plr. *avocàtori*, fm. sng. *avocàtoria*, fm. plr. *avocàtorie*.

to avoid - v.t. - 1) - **evité** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / evit'e /). - **schivé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / skiv'e /). - 2) - **anulé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &n[ue]l'e /). - **invalidé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / i[ng]v&lid'e /). Also sp. "*anvalidé*" (pr. / &[ng]v&lid'e /). (leg.).

avoidable - adj. - 1) - **evitabil** adj. (pr. / evit'&bil /) ms. plr. *evitàbij*, fm. sng. *evitabil*, fm. plr. *evitàbij*. E.g. "*this problem is avoidable = sto problema a l'é evitabil*". - 2) - **invalidabil** adj. (pr. / i[ng]v&lid'&bil /) ms. plr. *invalidàbij*, fm. sng. *invalidabil*, fm. plr. *invalidàbij*. (leg.). E.g. "*this contract is not avoidable = sto contral a l'é nen invalidabil*". - **anulàbil** adj. (pr. / &n[ue]l'&bil /) ms. plr. *anulàbij*, fm. sng. *anulàbil*, fm. plr. *anulàbij*. (leg.).

avoidance - s. - 1) - **l'evité** sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / l'evit'e /) inv. - **lè schivé** sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / l& skiv'e /) inv. - 2) - **anulament** n. f. (pr. / &n[ue]l'm'ænt /) inv. (leg.). - **invalissassion** n. f. (pr. / i[ng]v&lid&si'u[ng] /) inv. (leg.).

to avouch - v.t. and v.i. - 1) - **afermé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &færm'e /). - **forti** vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. / furt'i /). - 2) - **garanti** vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. / g&r&nt'i /). - 3) - **confessé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / cu[ng]fes'e /). - **amétte** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / &m'ætte /). - **arconòsse** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / &tcun'ose /). - 4) - **assicuré** vrb 1st con. int. (pr. / &sic[ue]r'e /). It uses the aux. "*avéj*". - **dé assicurassion** vrb. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / d'e &sic[ue]r&si'u[ng] /). It uses the aux. "*avéj*".

avouchment - s. - 1) - **afermassion** n. f. (pr. / &færm&si'u[ng] /) inv. - 2) - **garansia** n. f. (pr. / g&r&[ng]s'i&/) plr. *garansie*. - 3) - **amission** n. f. (pr. / &misi'u[ng] /) inv.

to avow - v.t. - **amétte** vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. / &m'ætte /). (lit.). - **confessé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / cu[ng]fes'e /). (lit.).

avowal - s. - **amission** n. f. (pr. / &misi'u[ng] /) inv. - **confession** n. f. (pr. / cu[ng]fesi'u[ng] /) inv.

avowed - adj. and p. p. - **diciarà** adj. and p. p. (pr. / di[ch]i&r'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **confessà** adj. and p. p. (pr. / cu[ng]fes'e /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **amèttù** adj. and p. p. (pr. / &m'ætt'ue /) ms. plr. *amèttù*, fm. sng. *amèttua*, fm. plr. *amèttue*.

avowedly - adv. - 1) - **an manera diciarà** adv. loc. (pr. / &[ng] m&ner& di[ch]i&r'& /). - 2) - **an manera evidentà** adv. loc. (pr. / &[ng] m&ner& evid'ænt& /).

avulsion - s. - 1) - **dèstach** n. m. (pr. / d&st'&c /) inv. (med.). - **rancament** n. m. (pr. / r&[ng]lc&m'ænt /) inv. (med.). - **asportassion** n. f. (pr. / &spurt&si'u[ng] /) inv. (med.). - 2) - **avulsion** n. f. (pr. / &v[ue]l'si'u[ng] /) inv. (leg.).

to await - v.t. - **speté** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / spet'e /).

to awake - v.t. and v.r. - 1) - **dèsvijé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / d&sviy'e /). - 2) - **dèsvijése** vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. / d&sviy'ese /).

awake - adj. - 1) - **dèsvija** adj. and p. p. (pr. / d&svij'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - **dèsvij** adj. (pr. / d&svij /) ms. plr. *dèsvij*, fm. sng. *dèsvija*, fm. plr. *dèsvije*. - 2) - **svicc** adj. (pr. / svi[ch] /) ms. plr. *svicc*, fm. sng. *svicia*, fm. plr. *svice*. - **pront** adj. (pr. / pr'unt /) ms. plr. *pront*, fm. sng. *pronta*, fm. plr. *pronte*. - **dèsgagià** adj. and p. p. (pr. / d&sg&ji' /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

to awaken - See to awake.

awakening - s. - **dèsvij** n. m. (pr. / d&sviy /) inv. - (èl) **dèsvijése** n. m. (pr. / (èl) d&sviy'ese /) plr. (ij) *dèsvijése*.

award - s. - 1) - **premi** n. m. (pr. / pr'emi /) inv. - **arcompensa** n. f. (pr. / &rcump'æ[ng]s& /) plr. *arcompense*. - **armérit** n. m. (pr. / &rm'erit /) inv. - 2) - **onoransa** n. f. (pr. / unur'&[ng]s& /) plr. *onorãse*. - **onorificansa** n. f. (pr. / unurifi[ch]æ[ng]s& /) plr. *onorificãse*. - 3) - **assegnassion** n. f. (pr. / &se[gn]s'i'u[ng] /) inv. (leg.). - 4) - **decision arbitral** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / de[ch]jisi'u[ng] &rbitr'&l /) plr. *decision arbitraj*. (leg.). - 5) - **borsa dè studi** sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / b'urs& d' st'ue]di /) plr. *borse dè studi*.

to award - v.t. - 1) - **premié** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / premi'e /). - **arcompensé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &rcump'æ[ng]s'e /). - 2) - **afidé** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &fid'e /). (leg.). - **assegné** vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &se[gn]e /). (leg.). - 3) - **decreté** vrb 1st con.

- trs. (pr. / *decret'e* /). (leg.). - 4) - *afidé* vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / *&fid'e* /). (children - leg.).
- awardable - adj. - *assegnàbil* adj. (pr. / *&se[gn]'&bil* /) ms. plr. *assegnàbij*, fm. sng. *assegnàbil*, fm. plr. *assegnàbij*. (leg.).
- awardee - n. - *assegnatari* n. (pr. / *&se[gn]'&t'ari* /) ms. plr. *assegnatari*, fm. sng. *assegnatària*, fm. plr. *assegnatàrie*. (leg.).
- awarder - n. - *àrbitèr* n. (pr. / *'&rbitær* /) ms. plr. *àrbitèr*, fm. sng. *àrbitra*, fm. plr. *àrbitre*. (leg.).
- awarding - s. - 1) - *concession* n. f. (pr. / *cu[ng][ch]esi'u[ng]* /) inv. - 2) - *assegnasson* n. f. (pr. / *&se[gn]'&si'u[ng]* /) inv. (also leg.). - 3) - *afidament* n. m. (pr. / *'&fid&m'ænt* /) inv. (children - leg.).
- aware - adj. - 1) - *cossient* adj. (pr. / *cusi'ænt* /) ms. plr. *cossient*, fm. sng. *cossienta*, fm. plr. *cossiente*. - 2) - *informà* adj. (pr. / *i[ng]furm'&* /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - *preparà* adj. (pr. / *prep&r'&* /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - 3) - *bon a fé atension* adj. loc. (pr. / *bu[ng] & fe &tæ[ng]si'u[ng]* /) ms. plr. *bon a fé atension*, fm. sng. *bon-a a fé atension*, fm. plr. *bon-e a fé atension*.
- awareness - s. - *cossienza* n. f. (pr. / *cusi'æ[ng]s&/*) plr. *cossienze*. - *cognission* n. f. (pr. / *cu[ng]isi'u[ng]* /) inv.
- awash - adv. - *a fior d'eva* adv. loc. (pr. / *& fi'ur d 'ev& /*). - *a fior d'acqua* adv. loc. (pr. / *& fi'ur d 'aqu& /*).
- away - 1) - adv. - *via* adv. (pr. / *v'i& /*). - *lontan* adv. (pr. / *lunt'&[ng]* /). When in Engl. is used with verbs, usually is not translated as such into Piedm., but the vrb. can be reinforced. Some examples : - A) - "*i sarai via doman* = I will be away tomorrow" - B) - "*pòrta sto scheur lontan!* = take away this rubbish!". - C) - "*scapé* = to run away". - D) - "*l'eva a l'è tuta evaporà* = the water boiled away". - E) - "*sùbit* = right away".
- away ! - 2) - excl. - *fòra!* excl. (pr. / *f'or& /*). - *passa via!* excl. loc. (pr. / *p'&s& v'i& /*). - *gavte* (gavéve) d'ant ij pé! excl. loc. (pr. / *g'&ute (g&v'ëve) d &nt iy p'e /*). (and many other very colorized expr.s).
- away day return - sbst. loc. - *bijèt d'andé e torné an giòrnà* sbst. loc. (pr. / *bi'yæt d &nd'e e turn'e &[ng]jiurn'&* /) inv. (railways).
- awe - s. - *tèmma* n. f. (pr. / *t'&mm& /*) plr. *tèmme*. - *tèmma reverensial* sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / *t'&mm& reveræ[ng]si'&l /*) plr. *tèmme reverensiaj*. - *reverensa* n. f. (pr. / *rever'æ[ng]s& /*) plr. *reverense*.
- to awe - v.t. - *buté tèmma* vrbl. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. / *b[ue]t'e t'&mm& /*). It uses the aux. "*avej*". Constr. "*buté tèmma a...*". - *sbaruvé* vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / *zb&r[ue]e' /*). Note that the letter "v" is not pronounced at all.
- aweless - adj. - *sensa tèmma* adj. loc. inv. in gnd. and nr. (pr. / *s'æ[ng]s& t'&mm& /*). - *intrépid* (pr. / *intr'epid /*) ms. plr. *intrépid*, fm. sng. *intrépida*, fm. plr. *intrépide*. - *arzigos* adj. (pr. / *&rzig'uz /*) ms. plr. *arsigos*, fm. sng. *arsigosa*, fm. plr. *arsigose*.
- awesome - adj. - *afros* adj. (pr. / *&fr'uz /*) ms. plr. *afros*, fm. sng. *afrosa*, fm. plr. *afrose*. - *ch'a fà paura* adj. loc. (pr. / *c & f & p&[ue]r& /*) inv. in gnd. at plr. *ch'a fan paura*. The vrb must be conjugated, e.g. "*na còsa ch'a fà paura* = an awesome thing"; "*a l'è na còsa ch'a fà paura* = it is an awesome thing"; "*a l'era na còsa ch'a fasia paura* = it was an awesome thing"; "*a j'ero còse ch'a fasio paura* = they were awesome things".
- awful - adj. - *ch'a buta na tèmma reverensial* adj. loc. (pr. / *c & b[ue]t'e n& t'&mm& reveræ[ng]si'&l /*) inv. in gnd. at plr. *ch'a buto na tèmma reverensial*. The vrb must be conjugated (see above). - *ch'a fà paura* adj. loc. (pr. / *c & f & p&[ue]r& /*) inv. in gnd. at plr. *ch'a fan paura*. The vrb must be conjugated (see above). - *afros* adj. (pr. / *&fr'uz /*) ms. plr. *afros*, fm. sng. *afrosa*, fm. plr. *afrose*. - *teribil* adj. (pr. / *ter'ibil : tær'ibil /*) ms. plr. *teribij*, fm. sng. *teribil*, fm. plr. *teribij*.
- awfully - adv. - *an manera teribil* adv. loc. (pr. / *&[ng] m&n'er& tær'ibil /*). - *teribilment* adv. (pr. / *tær'ibilm'ænt /*). Italianism, but very used.
- awfulness - s. - *majestà* n. f. (pr. / *m&yes't'& /*) inv. - *grandeur* n. f. (pr. / *gr&nd'oejr /*) inv. Also sp. "*grandor*" (pr. / *gr&nd'ur /*) - *solenità* n. f. (pr. / *sulenit'& /*) inv.
- awhile - adv. - *pèr un pòch* adv. loc. (pr. / *p&r [ue][ng] p'oc /*) (time). - *ancor un moment* adv. loc. (pr. / *&[ng]c'ur [ue][ng] mum'ænt /*) (time). E.g. "*wait awhile, I'm coming* = *speta un moment, i rivo*".
- awkward - adj. - 1) - *gòf* adj. (pr. / *g'of /*) ms. plr. *gòf*, fm. sng. *gòfa*, fm. plr. *gòfe*. - 2) - *désdeuit* adj. (pr. / *d'æsd'oejit /*) ms. plr. *désdeuit*, fm. sng. *désdeuita*, fm. plr. *désdeuite*. - 3) - *malfait* adj. (pr. / *m&lf'ait /*) ms. plr. *malfait*, fm. sng. *malfaita*, fm. plr. *malfaitè*. - *scòmod* adj. (pr. / *sc'omud /*) ms. plr. *scòmod*, fm. sng. *scòmoda*, fm. plr. *scòmode*. - 4) - *dificil* adj. (pr. / *dif'i[ch]il /*) ms. plr. *dificij*, fm. sng. *dificil*, fm. plr. *dificij*. - *asaros* adj. (pr. / *&z&r'uz /*) ms. plr. *asaros*, fm. sng. *asarosa*, fm. plr. *asarose*. E.g. "*careful! this is an awkward tool* = *atension ! cost a l'è n'utiss dificil (da dovre)*". - 5) - *genant* adj. (pr. / *jen'ant /*) ms. plr. *genant*, fm. sng. *genanta*, fm. plr. *genante*. - *amarrassant* adj. (pr. / *&mb&r&s'ant /*) ms. plr. *amarrassant*, fm. sng. *amarrassanta*, fm. plr. *amarrassante*.
- awkwardly - adv. 1) - *da gòf* adv. loc. (pr. / *d& g'of /*). - 2) - *da désdeuit* adv. loc. (pr. / *d& d'æsd'oejit /*). - 3) - *da scòmod* adv. loc. (pr. / *d& sc'omud /*). - 4) - *dificil* (che ...) adv. loc. (pr. / *dif'i[ch]il (ke) /*) adj. used as an adv.. - 5) - *da genà* adv. loc. (pr. / *d& jen'ant /*).
- awkwardness - s. - 1) - *gofaria* n. f. (pr. / *guf&r'i& /*) plr. *gofarie*. - 2) - *désdeuitarìa* n. f. (pr. / *d'æsd'oejit&r'i& /*) plr. *désdeuitarie*. - 3) - *gena* n. f. (pr. / *j'en& /*) plr. *gene*. - 4) - *sconveniensa* n. f. (pr. / *scu[ng]veni'æ[ng]s& /*) plr. *sconveniense*.
- awl - s. - 1) - *lesna* n. f. (pr. / *l'ezn& /*) plr. *lesne*. Also sp. "*lèisna*" (pr. / *l'æzn& /*). - 2) - *pontareul* n. f. (pr. / *punt&r'oejl /*) plr. *pontareuj*.
- awn - s. - *barba* n. f. (pr. / *b'&rb& /*) plr. *barbe*. (bot.).
- awning - s. - *tenda* n. f. (pr. / *t'ænd& /*) plr. *tende*. - *tendon* n. m. (pr. / *tænd'u[ng]* /) inv. - *arpar* n. m. (pr. / *&rp'&r /*) inv. (by.ext.).
- awry - 1) - adj. - *sbiéss* adj. (pr. / *zbi'es /*) ms. plr. *sbiéss*, fm. sng. *sbiéssa*, fm. plr. *sbiésse*. - *stòrt* (pr. / *st'ort /*) ms. plr. *stòrt*, fm. sng. *stòrta*, fm. plr. *stòrte*.
- awry - 2) - adv. - *dè sbiéss* adv. loc. (pr. / *d'æzbi'es /*). - *mal* adv. (pr. / *m&l /*). - *a mal* adv. loc. (pr. / *& m&l /*). - *pèr travers* adv. loc. (pr. / *p&r tr&v'ær& /*). - *a col pais* adv. loc. (pr. / *& cul p&'iz /*). E.g. "*a l'era n'ideja dròla e a l'è andàita a col pais* = it was a bad idea and has gone awry".
- axe - s. - 1) - *piòla* n. f. (pr. / *pi'ol& /*) plr. *piòle*. - *piolet* n. m. (pr. / *piul'æt /*) inv. - *assul* n. m. (pr. / *&s'[ue] /*) plr. *assuj*. - 2) - *pica* n. f. (pr. / *p'ic& /*) plr. *piche*. (alp.).
- to axe - v.t. - 1) - *dèscorsé con la piòla* vrbl. loc. 1st con. trs. (pr. / *d'æscurs'e cu[ng] l& pi'ol& /*). - 2) - *arduve decis* vrbl. loc. 2nd con. trs. (pr. / *&rd'[ue] de[ch]'iz /*) (expenses, etc. - in a fig. sense). - 3) - *licensié* vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / *li[ch]æ[ng]si'e /*). (fam.).
- axial - adj. - *assial* adj. (pr. / *&si'&l /*) ms. plr. *assiaj*, fm. sng. *assiaj*, fm. plr. *assiaj* (mech.). E.g. "*compressor assial* = *axial compressor*".
- axially - adv. - *an sens assial* adv. loc. (pr. / *&[ng] sæ[ng]s &si'&l /*). - *an sl'istéss ass* adv. loc. (pr. / *&[ng] sl ist'es &s /*). (geom. - mech.).
- axil - s. - *assèlla* n. f. (pr. / *&s'æll& /*) plr. *assèlle*. (bot.).
- axilla - s. - *assèlla* n. f. (pr. / *&s'æll& /*) plr. *assèlle*. (anat.).
- axillary - adj. *assèllar* adj. (pr. / *&s'æll'r /*) inv. in gnd. and nr.
- axiom - s. - *assiòma* n. m. (pr. / *&si'om& /*) inv. (math.).
- axiomatic(al) - adj. *assiomàtich* adj. (pr. / *&sium'tic /*) ms. plr. *assiomàtich*, fm. sng. *assiomàtica*, fm. plr. *assiomàtiche* (math.).
- axis - s. - *ass* n. m. (pr. / *&s /*) inv. (geom.)
- axle - s. - *ass* n. m. (pr. / *&s /*) inv. (mech.). - *assal* n. m. (pr. / *&s'æll /*) plr. *assaj*. (mech.).
- ay ! - excl. - *ahi !* excl. (pr. / *&i /*). - *aidé !* excl. (pr. / *&id'e /*). - *aidemi !* excl. (pr. / *&idem'i /*).
- aye - adv. - 1) - *sempe* adv. (pr. / *s'æmpe /*). Also sp. "*semper*" (pr. / *s'æmpær /*), and in the spelling "*sempre*" (pr. / *s'æmpre*

/). - 2) - *si* adv. (pr. / *si* /) - *è* adv. (pr. / *e* /) - *òj* adv. (pr. / *oy* /) In this sense note the mil. expr. "*si sgnor = aye aye sir*".

azalea - s. - *asaléa* n. f. (pr. / &z&l'e&/) plr. *asalée* (bot. - *Azalea*).

azarole - s. - *lasaròla* n. f. (pr. / l&z&r'ol&/) plr. *lasaròle* (bot. - *Crataegus azarolus*).

azimuth - s. - *àzimut* n. m. (pr. / 'âzim[ue]t/) inv. (astrn.). Also sp. "*asimut*" with same pr. - *anomalia* n. f. (pr. / &num&l'i&/) plr. *anomalie*. (math. - geom.).

azimuthal - adj. - *azimutal* adj. (pr. / &zim[ue]t'&l /) ms. plr. *azimutaj*, fm. sng. *azimutal*, fm. plr. *azimutaj*. (astrn.).

azote - s. - *azòto* n. m. (pr. / &z'otò /) only sng. (chem. element)
In case of need inv. at plr. Also sp. "*asòto*" with same pr.

azotemia - s. - *azotemia* n. f. (pr. / &zutem'i& /) plr. *azotemie* (med.). Also sp. "*asotemia*" with same pr.

azotic - adj. *azòtich* adj. (pr. / &z'otic /) ms. plr. *azòtich*, fm. sng. *azòtica*, fm. plr. *azòtiche*. (chem.). Also sp. "*asòtich*" with same pr.

to azotize - v.t. - *azoté* vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &zut'e /). Also sp. "*asoté*" with same pr.

azure - 1) - adj. - *azur* adj. (pr. / &z'[ue]r /) ms. plr. *azur*, fm. sng. *azura*, fm. plr. *azure*. Also sp. "*asur*" with same pr. - *celest* adj. (pr. / [ch]el'est /) ms. plr. *celest*, fm. sng. *celesta*, fm. plr. *celeste*. - *bleussiel* adj. (pr. / bl[oe]jsi'æ /) inv. in gnd. and nr.

azure - 2) - s. - *azur* n. m. (pr. / &z'[ue]r /) inv. (the colour). Also sp. "*asur*" with same pr. - *celest* n. m. (pr. / [ch]el'est /) inv. (the colour). - *bleussiel* n. m. (pr. / bl[oe]jsi'æ /) inv. (the colour). - 2) - *pera bleuva* sbst. loc. fm. (pr. / p'er& bl'[oe]v& /) plr. *pere bleuve*. (min.)

to azure - v.t. - *asuré* vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. / &z[ue]r'e /). Also sp. "*azuré*" with same pr.

azurine - adj. - *asurin* adj. (pr. / &z[ue]r'i[ng] /) ms. plr. *asurin*, fm. sng. *asurin-a*, fm. plr. *asurin-e*. Also sp. "*azurin*" with same pr.

azurite - s. - *azurite* n. f. (pr. / &z[ue]r'ite /) inv. (min.). Also sp. "*asurite*" with same pr.

azime - s. - *pan nen lievità* sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / p&[ng] n&[ng] lievit'& /) inv. - *pan sensa alvâ* sbst. loc. ms. (pr. / p&[ng] s'æ[ng]s& &lv'& /) inv.

azimous - adj. - *nen lievità* adj. loc. (pr. / n&[ng] lievit'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr. - *sensa alvâ* adj. loc. (pr. / s'æ[ng]s& &lv'& /) inv. in gnd. and nr.